



OEKALB
CEMETERS
SMITHFIELD
CEDAR
A-H
A8

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRANT 603 S. Jackson St. Auburn, IN 46706



## Cedar Lake Cemetery Smithfield Township DeKalb County, Indiana

### A - H

Some stones are not identifiable! Others are missing! "Mother" and "Father" stones are not included with family group records.

This is one of an ongoing series of Cemetery Books placing genealogies with Cemetery Monuments.

Ongoing: in that much is yet to be learned from the families of those in the knowledge current in public realm, or yet to be found in the many records.

Compiled 2008-09 By Ralph A. Campbell 701 S. Jackson Street Auburn, Indiana 46706 260-927-8373

# Cedar Lake Cemetery Smithfield Township DeKalb County, Indiana

### H-A

Some fromes are not identifiable! Others are missing!
"Mother" and "Father" stones are not included with family
group records.

This is one of an ongoing series of Cemetery Books placing genealogies with Cemetery Monuments.

Ongoing: in that much is yet to be learned from the families of those in the knowledge current in public realm, or yet to be found in the many records.

Compiled 2008-09
By Ralph A. Campbell
701 S. Jackson Street
Auburn, Indiana 46706
260-927-8373

Cedar Lake Cemetery by Pictorial Index by Sur Name Some stones are not identifiable! Seen as Cedar Lake # Codes Lake Cemetery by Pictorial Index by Sur Name Some stones are not identifiable! Seen as Cedar Lake



A 041Cedar .jpg



Albright 355Cedar.jpg



Albright 372Cedar .jpg



Albright 373Cedar .jpg



Albright 374Cedar .jpg



Amstutz 098Cedar .jpg



Andrews 078Cedar .jpg



Andrews 079Cedar .jpg



Bateman 031Cedar .jpg



Baughman 341Cedar .jpg



3emenderfer 301Cedar .jpg



Benjamin 021Cedar .jpg



Benjamin 066Cedar .jpg



Benjamin 067Cedar .jpg



Blucher 126Cedar.jpg



Blucher 127Cedar.jpg



Blucher 128Cedar .jpg



Blucher 129Cedar .jpg



Blucher 130Cedar.jpg



Bohler 101Cedar .jpg



Bohler 102Cedar .jpg



Bohler 104Cedar .jpg



Brand 003Cedar .jpg



Brand 004Cedar .jpg



Brand 033Cedar .jpg



Brand 137Cedar .jpg



Brand 138Cedar .jpg



Brand 139Cedar .jpg



Brand 140Cedar .jpg



Brand 141Cedar .jpg



Brand 142Cedar .jpg



Brand 143Cedar .jpg



Brand 245Cedar .jpg



Brand 246Cedar .jpg



Brand 308Cedar .jpg



Buss 360Cedar .jpg



Buss 361Cedar .jpg



Buss 376Cedar .jpg



Campbell 163Cedar.jpg



Campbell 164Cedar.jpg



Campbell 165Cedar.jpg



Campbell 166Cedar.jpg



Campbell 167Cedar.jpg



Campbell 168Cedar.jpg



Campbell 169Cedar.jpg



Campbell 170Cedar .jpg



Casselman270Cedar .jpg



Casselman 260Cedar .jpg



Casselman 261Cedar .jpg



Casselman 271Cedar .jpg



Casselman 346Cedar .jpg



Casselman 347Cedar .jpg



Casselman 348Cedar .jpg



Castleman 267Cedar .jpg



Castleman 268Cedar .jpg



Chaney 122Cedar .jpg



Chaney 123Cedar .jpg



Chapman 214Cedar .jpg



Chapman 215Cedar .jpg



Chapman 216Cedar .jpg



Childs 362Cedar .jpg



Cox 020Cedar .jpg



Cox 177Cedar .jpg



Cox 178Cedar .jpg



Cox 179Cedar .jpg



Cross 008Cedar .jpg



Cross 009Cedar .jpg



Cross 010Cedar.jpg



Croy 318Cedar .jpg



Curry 299Cedar .jpg



Farrington 206Cedar .jpg Farrington 207Cedar .jpg Farrington 208Cedar .jpg Farrington 209Cedar .jpg Farrington 274Cedar .jpg



Farrington 371Cedar .jpg







Farrington 385Cedar.jpg



Farrington 398Cedar .jpg





Farrington 399Cedar .jpg

Farrington 401Cedar .jpg

Fike 302Cedar .jpg

Fike 303Cedar .jpg

Fike 314Cedar.jpg











Forney 105Cedar .jpg

Forrest 205Cedar .jpg

Forrest 358Cedar.jpg

Forrest 377Cedar .jpg

Fredrickson 315Cedar .jpg











Freed 034Cedar .jpg

Freed 036Cedar .jpg

Fuentes 369Cedar.jpg

Goodrich 154Cedar .jpg

Goodrich 328Cedar .jpg











Goodwin 310Cedar .jpg

Goodwin 311Cedar .jpg

Goodwin 312Cedar .jpg

Grate 132Cedar .jpg Grate 187Cedar .jpg











Grate 188Cedar .jpg

Grear 081Cedar .jpg

Grear 082Cedar .jpg

Grear 083Cedar .jpg









Hammon 252Cedar .jpg

Guthrie 152Cedar.jpg

Harmes 181Cedar .jpg





Krum 335Cedar .jpg

Hutton 061Cedar .jpg

Krum 333Cedar .jpg

Krum 334Cedar .jpg







Langan 306Cedar .jpg



Lock 115Cedar .jpg



Lower 289Cedar .jpg



Lower 290Cedar .jpg



Lower 291 Cedar .jpg



Lower 292Cedar .jpg



Lower 293Cedar .jpg



Lower 324Cedar .jpg



Lyttle 229Cedar .jpg



Lyttle 230Cedar .jpg



Lyttle 231Cedar .jpg



Lyttle 232Cedar .jpg



Mann 393Cedar .jpg



McBride 120Cedar .jpg



McBride 121Cedar .jpg



McBride 183Cedar .jpg







McClish 051Cedar .jpg McClish 064Cedar .jpg McClish 065Cedar .jpg McClish 203Cedar .jpg







McClish 320Cedar .jpg McClish 321Cedar .jpg



McClish 337Cedar .jpg



McEndarfer 211Cedar .jpg McEntarfer 085Cedar .jpg





McEntarfer 086Cedar .jpg



McIntosh 018Cedar .jpg



McIntosh 253Cedar .jpg McIntyre 001Cedar .jpg McIntyre 002Cedar .jpg







McIntyre 032Cedar .jpg



Metzger 084Cedar .jpg





Metzger 087Cedar .jpg Metzger 088Cedar .jpg



Miller 094Cedar .jpg





Rempis 172Cedar.jpg



Rempis 173Cedar .jpg



Rempis 174Cedar .jpg



Rigg 042Cedar .jpg



Rigg 046Cedar .jpg



Rohm 250Cedar .jpg



Rohm 251Cedar .jpg



Roush 272Cedar .jpg



Roush 375Cedar .jpg



Rowe 364Cedar.jpg



Rowe 365Cedar.jpg



Rowe 366Cedar.jpg



Rowe 367Cedar.jpg



Schellhouse 096Cedar .jpg



Schellhouse 097Cedar .jpg



Schroder 052Cedar .jpg



Schroder 053Cedar.jpg



Schroder 054Cedar .jpg



Schroder 055Cedar .jpg



Schuster 256Cedar .jpg



Schuster 257Cedar .jpg



Schuster 258Cedar .jpg



Schweitzer 108Cedar .jpg



Schweitzer 109Cedar .jpg



Sherwood 133Cedar .jpg



Sherwood 134Cedar .jpg



Sherwood 135Cedar .jpg



Sherwood 136Cedar .jpg



Sherwood 191Cedar .jpg



Sherwood 192Cedar .jpg



Shoemaker 217Cedar .jpg



Shoemaker 241 Cedar .jpg



Shoemaker 242Cedar .jpg



Shontz 024Cedar .jpg



Shontz Lige 023Cedar .jpg



Sibert 309Cedar .jpg



Smalley 147Cedar .jpg



Smalley 148Cedar .jpg



Smalley 149Cedar .jpg



Smith 014Cedar .jpg





Till 040Cedar .jpg



Triplett 160Cedar .jpg



Triplett 161Cedar .jpg



Triplett 162Cedar .jpg





Triplett 238Cedar .jpg



Triplett 239Cedar .jpg



Trisch 278Cedar .jpg



Trisch 279Cedar .jpg



Trisch 280Cedar.jpg



Trisch 281Cedar.jpg



Truempe 110Cedar .jpg



Tyron - Reed 204Cedar .jpg



Vian 011Cedar .jpg



Vian 012Cedar .jpg



Vian 273Cedar .jpg



Wallace 352Cedar .jpg



Wallace 353Cedar .jpg



Wallace 354Cedar .jpg



Weeks 124Cedar .jpg



Weeks 125Cedar .jpg



Westfahl 391Cedar .jpg



Wherly 185Cedar .jpg



Wherly 186Cedar .jpg



Wilhelm 091Cedar .jpg



Wilhelm 092Cedar .jpg



Wilhelm 093Cedar .jpg



Wise 259Cedar .jpg



Wittig 144Cedar .jpg



Wittig 145Cedar.jpg



Wittig 146Cedar.jpg



Wolfe 277Cedar .jpg



Zerkle 013Cedar .jpg



Zimmerman 338Cedar .jpg



Zimmerman 339Cedar .jpg



Zimmerman 340Cedar .jpg



zz 005Cedar.jpg



zz 006Cedar.jpg



zz 007Cedar.jpg



zz 017Cedar.jpg



zz 019Cedar.jpg



zz 030Cedar.jpg



zz 296Cedar (Elizabeth).jpg

zz 295Cedar.jpg

zz 288Cedar.jpg

zz 297Cedar.jpg zz 298Cedar.jpg



zz 304Cedar.jpg



zz 313Cedar.jpg



zz 316Cedar.jpg



zz 322Cedar.jpg



zz 323Cedar.jpg



zz 331Cedar.jpg



zz 342Cedar.jpg



zz 344Cedar.jpg



zz 349Cedar.jpg



zz 350Cedar.jpg



zz 356Cedar.jpg



zz 357Cedar.jpg



zz 387Cedar.jpg



zz 390Cedar.jpg



zz 392Cedar.jpg



zz 402Cedar .jpg

Cedar Lake Cemetery, pages 180 thru 192. Located in Section 31, Smithfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on County Road 20, about half a mile of County Road 27.

??? no picture identifiedInserted name to existing list

```
////ALBRIGHT, Frank A., 1873-1948
////
              Estella M., 1875-1934
////ALBRIGHT, Henry, 1844-1926
////
            1844-1927
////AMSTUTZ, Daniel, d. 29 Oct 1884, age 27v, 4m, 22d
////ANDREWS, A. P., 1827-1900
////
             Jane, wife, 1832-1898
///BATEMAN, Andrew, b. 16 June 1815, d. 15 Aug 1896
////
          Jane, wife, b. 2 Feb 1823, d. 8 March 1899
////BENJAMIN, Almeran P., d. 17 Aug 1893, age 44y, 10m, 19d
              Glen D., son of A.P. & I.A., d. 24 April 1887, age 2y, 22d
////
             Almerin P., 1848-1903
////
             Ada, 1848-1935
///BLUCHER, Wm, d. 21 Nov 1875, age 43y, 11m, 9d
            Margaret, wife, d. 22 Feb 1894, age 57y, 11m, 20d
////
///BOHLER, John, d. 5 May 1901, age 67y, 8m, 8d
           Abigale, wife, d. 19 May 1874, age 35y, 2m, 13d
////
////
           Lizzie Wilhelm, 1869-1919
////BRAND, Ellen Jane, 1858-1940
////
          George Wesley, 1855-1927
         Laura E.
         Franklin
////BRAND, Lloyd, 1892-1959
         Mary H., 1904-
////BRAND, Maxson, d. 26 Sept. 1865, age 70y, 7m, 23d
      Henry D., d. 27 Feb 1857, age 11m, 6d
///BRAND, Wm., d. 5 June 1889, age 70v, 5m, 29d
          Matilda, wife, d. 7 June 1883, age 58y, 1m, 17d
////BRAND, Dola A., 1872-1952
          Henry C., 1872-1959
```

```
Hiram, 1846-1912
                         Alva, d. 30 Oct 1897, age 28y, 11m, 30d
               ///BRAND, William, son of Wm. & Melissa, d. 27 June 1861, age 2y, 7m, 9d
               ///BAUGHMAN, Merty W., dau. of B.R. & M.A., 2 March 1870, age 14d
               ////BEMENDERFER, John, 1820-1911
                                Elizabeth, 1827-1919
               ////
                                 Marion, 1855-1905
               ////BUSS, Bethel H., 1916-
                       George A., 1912-
              ///BUSS, Isaac H., 1875-1960
               ////
                        Effie P., 1881-1936
              ////
                        Reba M., dau of I.H. & E.P., 1915
              ////CAMPBELL, Abel, 1807-1860
                            Jane Taylor, his wife, 1812-1903
??
            Margaret, their dau., 1833-1901
??
            Lewis, 1857-1897
??
            Benjamin, 1853-1855
??
            William C., d. 7 Jan 1871, age 22y, 6m, 12d
              ////CASSELMAN, Lulu, 1876-1944
              ////
                              William, 1865-1961
              ////
                              Roy, 1903-1904
              ////
                              Henry, 1912
                              Alvin A., 1894-1946
              ////
              ////
                             Emma, 1876-1940
              ////
                             George A., 1873-1960
              ////
                              Rebecca, 1845-1927
              ////
                           Martin, Co. D., 118 Ind. Inf.
              ////CASSELMAN, Ira, 1875-19
              ////
                              Lizzie, 1877-1959
              ////CASSELMAN Lester D.
                                              Feb 21 1898 - Jan 31 1986
              ////
                      Mariam J.
                                              Jun 7 1915 - Nov 11 2001
                      Sandra Kay
                                     jul 15 1941 - aug 30 1941
              ////CHANEY, James Ervin, 1860-1924
              ////
                          Naoami Blucher, 1866-1?62
              ////CHAPMAN, Lemuel, d. 21 Nov 18 , age 46y, 11m, 11d
                           Ruth, wife, d. 22 Oct 1873, age 73v, 7m, 7d
              ////CHILDS, Theron A., 1884-
```

```
////
                    Nellie May, 1885-1914
       ////COX, Elton M., son of I.N. & A., d. 1 Sept 1892, age 19y, 6m, 7d
       ////COX, Wm, d. 20 May 1883, age 71y, 7m, 28d
                Nancy VanAuken, wife, d. 3 Feb 1889, age 72y, 8m, 17d
       ////
                Mary Jane, dau., d. 27 Sept 1860, age 1y, 4m, ?d
       ////
                Caroline F., dau., d. 1 Aug 1871, age 11y, 10m, 10d
       ////CROSS, D. Jasper, 1857-1931
       ////
                  Helen D., 1908-1931
       ////CROY, Mathias, d. 11 Feb 1849, age 60y
       ////CURRY, David, 1850-1916
                 Emma, 1853-1917
    , Elizabeth (can't read more)
       ////DAYS, Edson F., 1896-1944
                Mabel D., 1896-19
       ///DEUBENER, Henry, b. 7 June 1815, d. 15 Dec 1907
                      Elizabeth, wife, b. 24 June 1818, d. 20 May 1901
       ////
                      Anna E., wife of H.J. Deubener, d. 30 Aug 1886, age 24v, 3m, 22d
       ////DEUBENER, Henry J., b. 11 March 1892, age 39y, 10d
                      Ammie E., 1864-1908
                      Infant of H. & L.
       ////DEETER, Mary Kinsley, b. 3 Aug 1820, d. 15 March 1904, age 83y, 5m, 12d
                  Samuel, d. 10 Oct 1897, age 45y, 6m, 7d
       ////DEETER, Mary A., 1855-1931
DUNCAN, Edna, wife of Frank, d. 15 April 1895, age 17v, 9m, 16d
       ////DUNCAN, Mary G., wife of G.H., d. 25 Mar 1864, age 34y
                    Infant dau. of G.H. & M.C., b. 22 April 1860
                   Infant son of G.H. & M.C., b. 24 March 1864
                   Infant son of G.H. & M.C., b. 22 Sept 1861
       ////ELLINWOOD, Levi O., son of Joseph and Eliza, d. 29 Nov 185, age 2y, 1m
                       Clarissa, dau of Joseph and Eliza, d. 22 July 1858, age 1y, 1m, 17d
                        James A., d. 21 Aug 1861, age 23y, 6m, 1d
       //
                      Mary, d. 1864, age 38y
       //
                      Miriam, inf. dau. of J.A. & Mary
       //
                            , inf. son of J.A. & Mary
       //
                      Eliza, wife of Joseph, d. 1 March 1861, age 22v, 12d
       //
                      James, d. 23 July 1853, age 64
```

???

???

```
//
                            Mary, wife of James, d. 16 Sept 1867, age 74y, 1m, 3d
               ///EMERICK, Rebecca, 1842-1918
               ////FARRINGTON, Arthur E., 1875-1938
                                Carrie A., 1879-1947
 ??
              Edna, dau, b. 20 Aug 1900, d. 8 Sept 1900
               ////FARRINGTON, Almon E., 1853-1946
                                Ellen M., 1850-1908
               ////
                                Lloyd, 1899-1903
               ////
                                Orval, 1901-1903
               ////FARRINGTON, Benjamin C., b. 28 Dec 1834, d. 28 Nov 1903
                               Sophia, his wife, 15 March 1843 -
               ////FARRINGTON, John W., b. 5 Sept 1851, d. 22 Jan 1892, age 40y, 4m, 17d
??
              Catherine, 1857-1939
               ////
                               Laura M., 1881-1962
                              Dennis E., 1879-1943
               ////FARRINGTON, Rhoda, dau. of Keeler & Alemath, d. 13 Dec 1858
                               Keeler, d. 13 Nov 1877, age 61y, 3m, 29d
 ??
                Alemath, wife of Keeler, d. 2 Jan 185?, age 57y, 10m, 13d
               ////FARRINGTON, Theron K., 1883-19
                                Gertrude M., 1885-1966
               ////
                               Baby John
               FARRINGTON, Wellington, 1822-1899
??
                    Elsa, wife, 1825-1911
??
       FARRINGTON, William, so of E.A., d. 13 July 1851, age 2y, 28d
??
               ////FARRINGTON, Sarah, wife of B.G., d. 27 Sept. 1871, age 30y, 15d
                Eva, d. 9 May 1863, age 2y, 7m, 18d
??
                                Almina, d. 27 March 1863, age 1y, 7m, 18d
               ////FAY, Maggie Smalley, 1870-1953
???
       FIKE, Abraham, 1844-
                                   (a soldier)
                       Mary A., 1840-1906
???
        FIKE, George, son of George & Nancy, d. 9 Sept 1869, age 23y, 5m, 4d
???
        Joseph C., d. 12 Feb 1866, age 15y, 8m, 8d
???
        FISK, Mary Jane, dau of J. & E., d. 20 Aug 1855, age 11v. 9m
```

////FORNEY, Rosaltha, wife of Reuben Forney, b. 10 Dec 1860, d. 12 Nov 1889, age 28y, 11m, 2d

```
///FORREST, Earl, 1879-1967
                           Myrtle, 1880-1946
               ///FORREST, Louis A., 1873-1950
                           Cora E., 1873-1913
               ///FORREST, William R., 19 Nov 1840 - 3 Feb 1919
                            Lucy C., 29 Sept 1848 - 7 July 1912
???
       FRANKS, Urselis, dau. of G.M., d. 22 Aug 1855, age 1y, 1m, 20d
               ///FREED James R.
                                      1856 - 1909
>
               ///FREED, Joseph, d. 26 June 1860, age 34y, 7m, 4d
                      John, son of Joseph & Emaline, d. 21 Aug 1860, age 10m, 21d
               ////FREDERICKSON, Temperance, wife of Nicholas, d. 11 June 1859, age 78y, 2m, 3d
               ///FUENTES Antonio 14 jul 1932 - 30 oct 1987
                       Patricia 23 may 1953 -
               ////
               ////GOODRICH, David, b. 31 Jan 1838, d. Sept 1910, Co. A., 88 Ind. Vol. Inf.
                              Mary A., his wife, b. 3 Jan 1836, d. 19 Sept 1909
               ////GOODRICH, Philander, d. 8 Sept 1856, age 17y ****See note at bottom****
               ////GOODWIN Landon J. Nov 5 1836 - Nov 20 1936 Inf son of Ray & Fairy
>??
       //GOODWIN Chester D.
                                      30 mar 1924 - 29 mar 1945 S Sgt 10 Air Force WWII DFC
               ////GOODWIN, Fairy M., 1898-19
               ////
                            Raymond, 1892-1961
               ////GRATE, Samantha, dau. of J.C., d. 7 April 1865, age 21y, 6m, 7d
               ////GRATE, Alpheus, son of Mary E. Grate, d. 23 Dec 1859, age 18m, 9d
               ////GRATE, John, d. 6 Feb 1878, age 55y, 2m, 15d
               ////GREAR, Zidania, 1864-1955
                         Solomon, 1858-1904
                        Earl Selvester, son of S. & Z., d. ?, ?, 1890
>??
       //GREAR Infant
       no pic //GREEN, Elizabeth, wife of H. Green, dau. of A. & E. Triplet, d. 1858, age 21y
               ////GUTHRIE, Emily, wife of S., b. 17 Jan 1822, d. 23 Aug 1891
               ////GUTHRIE, Sarah E., wife of P.K., d. 8 Aug 1909, age 35y, 7m, 25d
               ////HAMMAN, Eliza, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth, d. 4 Aug 1864, age 4y, 4m, 20d
```

```
Caroline, d. 17 Sept 1861, age 3y, 9m, 9d ) small stone
                           Ellen, d. 16 Sept 1861, age 1y, 9m, 10d ) four sides
??
           Albert, d. 2 Sept 1861, age 3?y, 9m, 9d
               ////HOHMAN, Adam, 1849-1933 (Hammon?)
                           Elizabeth, his wife, 1842-1913
               ////
                          Lawrence, son, 1879-1898
               ///HARMES, Rachel, 1834-1912
               ///Harmes Ward G. Oct 22 1880 - 8 Mar 1903 Infant Son
                       W. H. 1850 - 1904
                       F. I.
                              1850 - 1906
               ///HENNEY, John, 1826-1897
                        Elizabeth, wife, 1838-1900
               //
                        Infant
               ////HENNEY, Mother, 1858-1877
                         Father, (no date)
               ////HESS, Hannah, wife of Tobias, d. 22 Oct 1851, age 66y, 1m, 26d
               ///HEVEL, J., 1820-1908
                         Susan, wife, b. 27 Jan 1831, d. 20 Dec 1878
               ////HEVEL, Solomon, son of Jacob and Susan, d. 12 Feb 1863, age 2y, 6m
               ////HINMAN, Angeline E., wife of Wm., d. 17 Oct 1889, age 21y, 6m, 5d
               ////
                           Infant son of W. & A.E., d. 7 Aug
               ////HOLDEN, Sam'l, Co. A., 100th Ind. Inf.
                           Lucy, d. 1 June 1885, age 79y, 5m, 22d
               ////
                           John, d. 8 July 1863, age 60y, 4m, 1d
               ////HOMRIGHOUSE, Augustus (sp-?) Co. K. 35th Ind. Inf.
               ////HOOD, John, d. 6 Oct 1853, age 65y
               ////HOOD, Susannah, wife of John, d. 9 Aug 1868, age 79y, 7m
               ////HOOD, William, son of John and Susannah, d. 3 March 1856, age 13y, 10d
               ////HOOVER, M.Luella, 1881-1921
               ///HUTTON, Anna E., wife of J.B., 2nd dau. of H. & E. Deubener, d. 15 Aug 1885, age
               21y, 3m, 29d
               ////KALB, Olive L., dau. of S.A. & L.B., d. 12 Jan 1891, age 3m, 23d
```

```
//KIERSEY, Catherine, dau of N. & E., d. 15 Sept 1862, age 1y, 1m, 1d
??
??
        KLOPELL, Elizabeth B., wife of H. Klopell, b. 23 July 1830, d. 5 Feb 1890
??
               //KLOEPFUL, Henry K., Co. K., 35th Ind. Inf.
               ///KLOEPFUL, Henry, d. 18 Sept 1867, age 41v, 5m, 11d
               ///KNOWLES, Dora, wife of ?, 1875-1915
        ??
               //KRAMER, Melinda, wife of Christian, d. 9 March 1868, age 44y, 11m, 9d
??
       KRUM, Frederick Jr., son of I. & E.M., d. 11 Feb 1851, age 3m, 11d
                         Francis, dau. of I. & E.M., d. 27 May 1858, age 8m, 27d
               ///KRUM, Elson, son of D. & M., d. 6 March 1863, age 1v, 7m, 6d
                         Permelia, dau. of D. & M., d. 22 Jan 1858, age 11m, 15d
                         Dannie, son of D. & M., d. 12 Jan 1864, age 2 weeks
               ////
               ///KRUSE, Wennie J., son of W. & C., d. 6 April 1864, age 4m, 13d
               ////LANGAN, Thomas, 1843-1917 (prior as Lougan)
               ////
                           Susan, wife, 1853-1905
               ////LOCK, Mary E., d. 2 April 1871 (or 74), age 38y, 7m, 22d
               ////LOCK, Rachel, wife of Thomas, d. 2 March 1863
               ///LOWER, Laura Ann M., dau of A. & C., d. 7 Aug 1874, age 2y, 6m, 27d
               ///LOWER, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob, d. 12 Aug 1850, age 31y, 3m, 18d
                       Albert d. 2 Oct 1850 3y 9d son of J. & E.
               ///Lower , Isadora
                                       d. 19 Sep 1854 9m 15 d
       //LYTTLE, James, d. 10 Oct 1855, age 55y
??
               ///LYTTLE, Susanna, wife of W.R., d. 1 Oct 1861, age 39y
                         Adolphus A., sof of W.R., d. 19 Nov 1857, age 7d
                           Isaac, son of W.R. & Susanna, d. 1 April 1854, age 1y, 8m, 2d
                       MANN, Children of J.G. & E.
                        Martin, d. 18 Feb 1870, age 3y, 21d
               ////
                         George J., d. 16 Feb 1870, age 11m, 3d
                        Infant, d. 31 Jan 1865
               ////McBRIDE, D. A., Co. 1, 54th Ind. Inf.
               ///McBRIDE, Mary E., dau of M. McBride, d. 4 Nov 1858, age 21y, 4m, 12d
```

```
///McCLISH, Alexander, d. 6 Sept 1879, age 35y (or 55y), 25d
               ///McCLISH, Isiah, 1833-1901
               ///McCLISH, Isiah, d. 14 Sept 1851, age 59
22
               (missing Catherine (Pugh) 6 May 1819 - 13 Jan 1887)
??
           (can't read stone)
               ////McCLISH, Jacob, d. 6 March 1851, age 66y, 5m, 23d
                            Hester, d. 21 March 1855
               ///McCLISH, William, d. 28 Oct 1885, age 50v, 9m, 5d
                            Lorinda H., d. 6 March 1860, age 15d
               ///McENDARFER, Timothy, d. 11 Dec 1860, age 31y, 5m, 9d
               /// McENTARFER George
                                              1854 - 1923
                       Catherine
                                       1855 - 1932
               ///McINTOSH, Peter, 1828-1892
               ////
                              Sara Messe, wife, 1833-1902
               ///McINTOSH, Serepta, dau of P. & S., d. 15 Sept 1872, age 19y, ?m, 23d
               ///McINTYRE, Mary, wife of William, b. 28 Feb 1802, d. 14 June 1880
               ///McINTYRE, Nicolas, d. 22 June 1896, age 75v, 3d
               ////
                          Rosamond, wife, d. 22 Jan 1881 (or 84), age 41y, 10m, 7d
??
       //MEADE, Jay, 1857-1930
               ////METZGAR, John, b. 2 Feb 1852, d. 18 June 1890, age 38y, 4m, 28d
??
               George, 1854-1928
                                Franklin J., 1884-1912
               ///MILLER, Harry, d. 29 March 1897, age 43y, 18d
                        E. Ellen, wife, dau. of W. & B. Strow, d. 6 April 1885, age 23y, 20d
               ///MOODY, John R., son of Peter M., d. 1 Mar 1860, age 1m, 1d
               ///MYERS, Willis, son of W.L. & L.E., d. 12 Feb 1867, age 21d
               //// OILER Charles W. 1850 - 1931
                       Nancy J.
                                       1849 - 1904
               ////OLCOTT, Manley M., d. 17 Oct 1869, age 51v, 4m
        (Soldier's Grave)
               ////PARNELL, Amos, son of J. & C., d. 10 March 1858, age 7m, 15d
```

```
///PERRY, Mora C.,
                                                   (Mortician Marker)
>
               ////PINCHION, Linda, wife of Anthony, d. 2 Sept 1864, age 29y, 5m, 19d
                           John W., son of A. & L., d. 8 Dec 1857, age 5m, 27d
               // John d. Apr 12 187
               ///POWELL, George W., d. 31 May 1854, In his 45 year
                          Margaret, wife of George, d. 1 March 1860, age 40y, 1m, 18d
               ////POWELL, Mary B., wife of B. Powell, d. 18 Sept 1851, age ?, d. Oct 18 , age 3y,
               11m, 11d
         , M. B., (small broken stone)
>
               ////RAGER Dan'l
                                       Vet Stone
>
               ////RAGER Catherine R.
                                              (Aug) 20, 1903 d. Age 57 y 11 m 3 d
                       Wife of D. Rager
               ///REEDER, Joseph W., 1820-1907
               ////
                          Susan, his wife, 1836-1906
               ////REID, Robert, d. 24 Feb 1865, age 33y, 1m, 22d
??
       REEM, Catherine, d. 28 Jan 1868 (or 69), age 55y
??
       REEM, William, d. 4 Feb 1863, age 29y, 1m
               ///REINHART, Peter, 1866-1933
                             Anna, 1870-1957
??
               , d. 18 Aug 1861, age 2y, 15d
               ////REINHART, John S., d. 4 May 1888, age 56y, 1m, 4d
                            Margaret, d. 9 March 1907, age 77y, 8m, 16d
               ////REINHART, Jacob, 1851-1923
                           Elizabeth Schweitzer, wife, 1848-1921
               ////REINHART, A. Martha, wife of Justus, d. 30 March 1880, age 58y, 27d
                           J. Gusta, son of J.D. & C., d. 22 Feb 1880, age 9y, 5m, 7d
               ////
                       Christina, 1846-1926
                    John D., 1846-1918
               ////REINHART, Hendrick J.A., son of J. & C., d. 16 Dec 1870, age 2y, 5m, 11d
               ////REINHART, Ray C., son of M/M P.J., d. 8 Sept 1884, age 4m, 18d
               ////REMPIS, Lewis, d. 28 Dec 1859, age 57y, 1m
                          Louise, wife, d. 4 May 1877, age 73y, 4m
                          William, d. 2 Oct 1861, age 25y, 1m, 12d
```

////RIGG, Barbara June, 1938-1938

1

```
RIGG Leon P.
                               1919 - 2006
               LeRoy
                               1917 - 2003
           (Soldier's Grave)
??
               ROCKWELL, Margaret Jane, dau of Isaac & Elizabeth, d. 21 March 1867, age 11m, 18d
22
        ROGER, Carolyn P., wife of D., d. 20 June 1903, age 59y, 11m, 25d
        Dan'l, Co. B., 29th Ind. Inf.
??
               ////ROHM, Infant dau. of Simon & Mary, d. 22 Aug 1853 (or 55), age 2m, 11d
                         Caroline, d. 17 Aug 1853 (or 55), age 3y, 9m, 7d
                       Albert d. Sep 12 1861
                                                      5y 9m 9d
       // ROHM
               ///ROUSH, George, son of H.J. & L., d. 11 April 1897, age 2m, 2d
               ///ROUSH, Gertie, 1885-1960
                         Harvey, 1886-1936
               ///ROUSH, Henry J., 1844-1922
                         Ida, wife, 1865-1947
??
       ROWE, A., 1885-1952
               ///ROWE
>
                              Elza
                                      1882 - 1955
>
               //// Nellie 1885 - 1983
               ///ROWE
                              Edgar W.
                                              1890 - 1939
               ////
                       Jessie A.
                                              1896 - 1929
                                              1971-1971
               ////ROWE
                              Vincent L.
               ////SCHRODER, Charles, b. 25 Mar 1822, d. 2 May 1897
                            Margaret, wife, b. 19 Dec 1844, d. 26 May 1920
               ////SCHRODER, John H., 1876-1913
               ////
                           E. Emilie, dau. of C. & M., d. 23 June 1876, age 5y, 9m, 29d
               ////SCHUSTER, William, 1898-1951
               ////
                             George H., 1886-1941
               //
                              Ralph A. 1896 - 1977
               ////SCHWEITZER, Louise M., wife of G.C., d. 18 Nov 1876, age 72y, 3m, 7d
                                    Gottlieb, d. 18 June 1889, age 61y, 3d
               ///SHELLHOUSE, George, d. 1 Jan 1876, age 67y, 9m, 19d
               ////
                               Eva, wife, d. 9 April 1880, age 68y, 5m, 3d
               ////SHERWOOD, Elijah P., 1870-1943
                             Lizzie M., b. 10 Aug 1876, d. 21 July 1920
```

```
////SHERWOOD, Edward, 1882-1930
                  John P., b. 11 July 1845, d. 10 Dec 1925
   // SHERWOOD, Jay 1867 - 1930
   ////SHOEMAKER, Erected to the memory of Henry Shoemaker and Mary Wagoner who
   were born, reared and married in Somerset County, PA. Immigrated to this township
   (Smithfield) Sept. 1840. Many were the hardships that beset them. Seven survived them,
   Parents alas Farwell
   ///SHOEMAKER, Father, d. 25 March 1856, age 49v, 6m, 6d
                  Mother, d. 26 Nov 1886, age 77y, 3m, 13d
   ///SHONTZ, Olie, 1869-1881
   ////
             Fertenen, 1832-1891
   ////
             Rachel Lige, wife, 1841-1927
   ////SIBERT, H. J., b. 28 July 1848, d. 30 Jan 1905
             Matilda, his wife, b. 11 Jan 1854, d. 3 Feb 1929
   ///SMALLEY, Jonathan, 1837-1912
   ////
                Loretta, wife, 1840-1912
   ////
               Albert B., son of J. & L., killed 31 Dec 1888, age 24y, 9m, 9d
, Mary L. (child stone nothing else read)
   ////SMITH, Elmer E., son of Wm. & Elizabeth, d. 25 Oct 1899, age 18y, 9m, 6d
   ////SMITH, Lavina, 1847-1931
   ////SMITH, T. J.
   ////SPAYDE, Avery D., 1894-1966
              Lena, 1895-19
   ///SPEAR, Caroline, wife of Isaac, d. 21 March 1861 (or 64)
   ///STEWART, William A., b. 13 Jan 1857, d. 9 March 1881
   ////
                Eveline I., b. 8 Jan 1861, d. 25 Nov 1889
   ////
                Justin P., b. 11 Oct 1852, d. 5 March 1858
   ////STOCKMAN, John, son of J. & S., d. 6 Oct 1851, age 11m, 6d
             Lydia A., dau of J.S. & Sarah, d. 16 Feb 1856, age 1y, 19d
   ///STROW, Barbara, 1824-1922for
   ////STROW, Martha, dau. of W. & B., d. 12 May 1872, age 13y, 7m, 4d
   ////THOMSON, Jay C., 1886-1935
                 Mary, 1883-1965
```

///SHERWOOD, Charley, son of M.C. & M.D., d. 25 Feb 1882, age 4y, 4m, 2d

```
Carl, 1878-1942
                             John E., Ind. Sgt. Bom. Sq. AC, 22 Aug 1922 - 14 Oct 1945
               ////THOMSON, Laura, 1856-1908
               ////THOMSON, Almira, b. 5 Sept 1849, d. 5 Nov. 1872
               ////
                             Mary J., b. 26 July 1824, d.
                             Joel E., b. 30 Nov 1824, d. 12 June 1903
               ////THOMPSON, Ciligia, dau. of Joel & Maria J., d. 22 Dec 1853, age 7y, 11d
               ////TILL, Nathan S., 1874-1954
                      Samuel, b. Berks Co., PA, 12 Sept 1882, d. Waterloo, IN, 6 April 1892
                                      d. Oct 15 1880 age 3 y 4 m
                       Charley C.
               ////TILL, Sullena M., dau of Samuel & Pamela Ann, d. 21 May 1854, age 2y, 10m
                       Pamela, wife of Samuel, d. 2 Jan 1862
??
                       /// TONGUE, William, d. 1 May 1855, age 38y, 10m
??
               TRAIL, Samantha, dau. of J. & S., d. 10 June 1861, age 5y, 2m, 22d
??
               //TRIPLETT, Irene, 1900-1914
22
               //
                          Ivan, 1897-1915
               //
??
                          Ona, 1895-1951
?? NICHOLAS, Ona Alice, 1895-1951 (maybe same as above)
               ////TRIPLETT, James M., 1874-1928
                          Eva Cramer, 1871-1953
               ///TRIPLETT, Orval, son of A. & E., d. Dec 1854, age 28y
               ///TRIPLET, Eliza, wife of A., d. October 1851, age 49y
                           Annie, wife of A., d. 25 July 1872, age 62y
               ////TRIPLETT, Charles H., b. 14 Feb 1844, d. 11 April 1905, 23 Bat. Ind. Vol.
                           Sara Owen, his wife, b. 24 July 1843, d. 14 Jan 1911
               ////
                            Hugh L., 1893-1969
        (War Marker) Hugh L. Triplett, Illinois, Sgt. U.S. Army, WWI, 29 Apr 1893 - 15 Sept 1869
??
               ////TRIPLET, Ellsworth A., 1867-1942
                          Anna E., 1860-1923
                           Orville F., son of E.A. & A.E., aug 1897, age 5y, 11m, 6d
               //// TYRON - REED, Mary E., wife of Burton Tyron, 1872-1900
               ////TRISCH, Sarah A., wife of David, d. 21 Feb 1855, age 69y, 2m, 1d
                       David Nov 6 1794 - Jan 3 1860
               ////
                          Oliver A., son of D. & S., d. 12 Jan 1855, age 1m, 10d
               ////TRUEMPE, Alsbeth, Ged, D 5 May 1832 ?, Gest D 17 Sept 1903
               ////VIAN, Enos, 1825-1909, 30, Ind. Co. H
```

```
///VIAN, Emma, 1873-1957
            Ulysses, 1865-1943
            Lawrence, 1900-1903
    ////
    ////VIAN, Elizabeth, 1866-1939
           Frank, 1860-1939
    ////WALLACE, Newton J., 1879-1959
    ////
                Myrtle E., 1882-19
    ////
                Charles, son of N.J. & M.E., 1918-1918
    ///WEEKS, Elizabeth Chaney, 1895-1918
    ////
              Maria Ann, 1918-1918
    ///WESTFAHL, Friedercka, wife of F., d. 20 Dec 1869, age 33y, ?m, 3d
    ///WHERLEY, ____
                              _, 1859-1865
    ////
                          , 1856-1865
    ////WILHELM, Jonathan, 1843-1925
    ////
                 Sophrona, 1871-1937
               Mary E., wife, d. 22 Oct 1883, age 35y, 11m, 24d
    ////WISE, Vern, 1885-1970
    ////
            Gertrude, wife, 1882-1965
    ////WICKHAM, Mary B., d. 26 July 18 , age 30y, 6m, 7d
    ////WITTIG, Clarence G., 1889-1949
               Nellie P., 1893-
    ////
    ////WOLFF, Mary C., wife of M.V., d. 21 April 1868, age 23y, 3m, 1d
small stone can't be read
Soldier's grave, 37y, 6m, 21d
```

1903 - 1983

190- - 1900

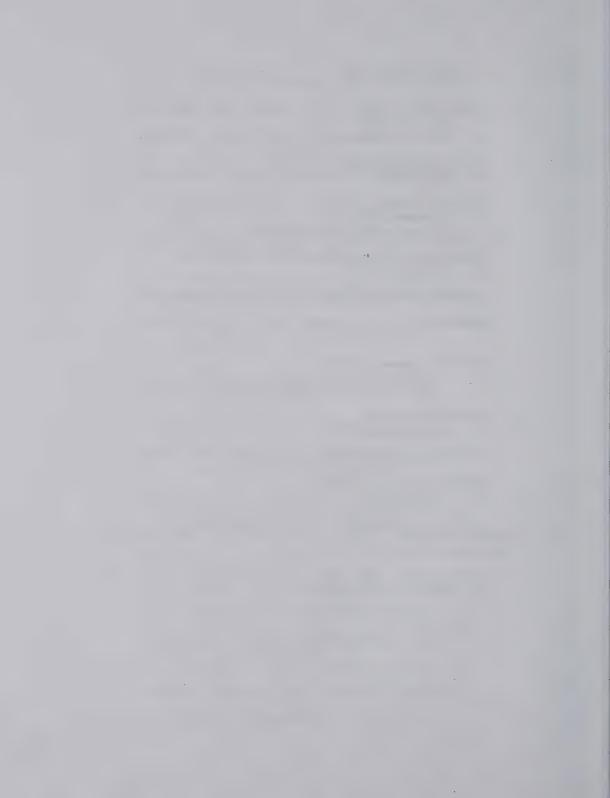
/// Mary Z., wife, 1832-1900

////ZERKLE, Ford D.

//// Luella F.

??

??



#### Cedar Lake Cemetery by Pictorial Index in Sequence

Up and down the rows!
Some stones are not identifiable!





001Cedar McIntyre.jpg



002Cedar McIntyre.jpg



003Cedar Brand.jpg



004Cedar Brand.jpg



005Cedar.jpg



006Cedar.jpg



007Cedar.jpg



008Cedar Cross.jpg



009Cedar Cross.jpg



010Cedar Cross.jpg



011Cedar Vian.jpg



012Cedar Vian.jpg



013Cedar Zerkle.jpg



014Cedar Smith.jpg



015Cedar Deeter.jpg



016Cedar Smith.jpg



017Cedar.jpg



018Cedar McIntosh.jpg



019Cedar.jpg



020Cedar Cox.jpg



021Cedar Benjamin.jpg



022Cedar Kalb.jpg



023Cedar Shontz Lige.jpg



024Cedar Shontz.jpg



025Cedar Reinhart.jpg



026Cedar Reinhart.jpg



027Cedar Reinhart.jpg



028Cedar Reinhart.jpg



029Cedar Reinhart.jpg



030Cedar.jpg



031Cedar Bateman.jpg



032Cedar McIntyre.jpg



033Cedar Brand.jpg



034Cedar Freed.jpg



035Cedar.jpg



036Cedar Freed.jpg



037Cedar Till.jpg



038Cedar Till.jpg



039Cedar Till.jpg



040Cedar Till.jpg



041Cedar.jpg



042Cedar Rigg.jpg



043Cedar Hinman.jpg



044Cedar Hinman.jpg



045Cedar Hinman.jpg



046Cedar Rigg.jpg



047Cedar Hevel.jpg



048Cedar Hevel.jpg



049Cedar Hevel.jpg



050Cedar.jpg



051Cedar McClish.jpg



052Cedar Schroder.jpg



053Cedar Schroder.jpg



054Cedar Schroder.jpg



055Cedar Schroder.jpg



056Cedar.jpg



057Cedar Henney.jpg



058Cedar Henney.jpg



059Cedar Henney.jpg



060Cedar Henney.jpg



061Cedar Hutton.jpg



062Cedar Deibner.jpg



063Cedar Deibner.jpg



064Cedar McClish.jpg



065Cedar McClish.jpg



066Cedar Benjamin.jpg



067Cedar Benjamin.jpg



068Cedar Farrington.jpg



069Cedar Farrington.jpg



070Cedar Farrington.jpg





101Cedar Bohler.jpg 102



102Cedar Bohler.jpg



103Cedar.jpg



104Cedar Bohler.jpg



105Cedar Forney.jpg



106Cedar Reinhart.jpg



107Ceda Reinhart.jpg



108Cedar Schweitzer.jpg



109Cedar Schweitzer.jpg



110Cedar Truempe.jpg



111Cedar Farrington.jpg



112Cedar Farrington.jpg



113Cedar Farrington.jpg



114Cedar Thompson.jpg



115Cedar Lock.jpg



116Cedar Thompson.jpg



117Cedar Thompson.jpg



118Cedar Thompson.jpg



119Cedar Thompson.jpg



120Cedar McBride.jpg



121Cedar McBride.jpg



122Cedar Chaney.jpg



123Cedar Chaney.jpg



124Cedar Weeks.jpg



125Cedar Weeks.jpg



126Cedar Blucher.jpg



127Cedar Blucher.jpg



128Cedar Blucher.jpg



129Cedar Blucher.jpg



130Cedar Blucher.jpg



131Cedar.jpg



132Cedar Grate.jpg



133Cedar Sherwood.jpg



134Cedar Sherwood.jpg



135Cedar Sherwood.jpg



136Cedar Sherwood.jpg



137Cedar Brand.jpg



138Cedar Brand.jpg



139Cedar Brand.jpg



140Cedar Brand.jpg



142Cedar Brand.jpg









147Cedar Smalley.jpg

143Cedar Brand.jpg



144Cedar Wittig.jpg



145Cedar Wittig.jpg





146Cedar Wittig.jpg



148Cedar Smalley.jpg



149Cedar Smalley.jpg



151Cedar Guthrie.jpg



152Cedar Guthrie.jpg





154Cedar Goodrich.jpg 155Cedar.jpg



157Cedar Triplett.jpg



158Cedar Triplett.jpg



159Cedar Triplett.jpg



160Cedar Triplett.jpg



161Cedar Triplett.jpg



162Cedar Triplett.jpg



163Cedar Campbell.jpg



164Cedar Campbell .jpg



165Cedar Campbell.jpg



166Cedar Campbell.jpg



167Cedar Campbell.jpg



168Cedar Campbell.jpg



169Cedar Campbell.jpg



170Cedar Campbell.jpg



171Cedar Speer.jpg



172Cedar Rempis.jpg



173Cedar Rempis.jpg



174Cedar Rempis.jpg



175Cedar.jpg



176Cedar.jpg



177Cedar Cox.jpg



178Cedar Cox.jpg



179Cedar Cox.jpg



180Cedar Moody.jpg



181Cedar Harmes.jpg



182Cedar.jpg



183Cedar McBride.jpg



184Cedar .jpg



185Cedar Wherly.jpg



186Cedar Wherly.jpg



187Cedar Grate.jpg



188Cedar Grate.jpg



189Cedar Thompson.jpg



190Cedar Thompson.jpg



191Cedar Sherwood.jpg



192Cedar Sherwood.jpg



193Cedar Hohman.jpg



194Cedar Hohman.jpg



195Cedar Hohman.jpg



196Cedar Hohman.jpg



197Cedar.jpg



198Cedar Farrington.jpg



199Cedar.jpg



200Cedar Emerick.jpg



201Cedar Deeter.jpg



202Cedar Deeter.jpg



203Cedar McClish.jpg



204Cedar Tyron-Reed.jpg



205Cedar Forrest.jpg



206Cedar Farrington.jpg



207Cedar Farrington.jpg



208Cedar Farrington.jpg



209Cedar Farrington.jpg



210Cedar Olcott.jpg





242Cedar Shoemaker.jpg



243Cedar Powell.jpg



244Cedar.jpg



245Cedar Brand.jpg



246Cedar Brand.jpg









254Cedar Rager.jpg

249Cedar.jpg



255Cedar Rager.jpg

250Cedar Rohm.jpg



256Cedar Schuster.jpg

251Cedar Rohm.jpg































272Cedar Roush.jpg

273Cedar Vian.jpg

274Cedar Farrington.jpg





277Cedar Wolfe.jpg

278Cedar Trisch.jpg



281Cedar Trisch.jpg



312Cedar Goodwin.jpg

313Cedar.jpg



314Cedar Fike.jpg



315Cedar Fredrickson.jpg



316Cedar.jpg







318Cedar Croy.jpg

323Cedar.jpg









324Cedar Lower.jpg

329Cedar Till.jpg

334Cedar Krum.jpg



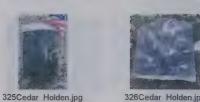






321Cedar McClish.jpg





326Cedar Holden.jpg







330Cedar Hess.jpg



335Cedar Krum.jpg 336Cedar Krum.jpg





341Cedar Baughman.jpg



339Cedar Zimmerman.jpg





346Cedar Casselman.jpg



342Cedar.jpg

337Cedar McClish.jpg









350Cedar.jpg 351Cedar Reeder.jpg

347Cedar Casselman.jpg

348Cedar Casselman.jpg

349Cedar.jpg





PAREAUNI

353Cedar Wallace.jpg



354Cedar Wallace.jpg









357Cedar.jpg



358Cedar Forrest.jpg



361Cedar Buss.jpg





360Cedar Buss.jpg





365Cedar Rowe.jpg 364Cedar Rowe.jpg



366Cedar Rowe.jpg



362Cedar Childs.jpg

367Cedar Rowe.jpg



363Cedar Reinhart.jpg

368Cedar Knowles.jpg



369Cedar Fuentes.jpg



370Cedar Farrington.jpg



371Cedar Farrington.jpg



372Cedar Albright.jpg



373Cedar Albright.jpg



374Cedar Albright.jpg



375Cedar Roush.jpg



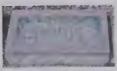
376Cedar Buss.jpg



377Cedar Forrest.jpg



378Cedar Thompson.jpg



379Cedar Thompson.jpg



380Cedar Thompson.jpg



381Cedar Thompson.jpg



382Cedar Thompson.jpg



383Cedar Thompson.jpg



384Cedar Thompson.jpg



385Cedar Farrington.jpg



386Cedar Farrington.jpg



### Family of Philip Albright

### **First Generation**

 Philip Albright was born in OF Coshocton Co., Ohio, USA. He died in Sep 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Death Rec., father of Henry, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, 9 children, 1 infant deceased, 3 survive

Philip married Catherine Bickel. Catherine was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1892.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Orin, DeKalb Co. Death Rec., as mother of Henry, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, Oren, Simular to Mother in Law

#### Philip and Catherine had the following children:

- 2 F i. Eve Albright was born in Ohio, USA.
- 3 F ii. Barbara Albright was born in Ohio, USA.
- 4 F iii. Catherine Albright was born in Ohio, USA.
- 5 F iv. Sarah Albright was born in Ohio, USA.
- 6 F v. Elizabeth Albright was born in Ohio, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Elizabeth married (1) Joseph Lower.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Elizabeth married (2) John Camp.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

- 7 F vi. Susan Albright was born in Ohio, USA.
- 8 M vii. Philip J. Albright was born in Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Orin, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, wife simular to Mother

+ 9 M viii. Henry Albright was born on 25 Mar 1844. He died on 18 Jan 1925.

### **Second Generation**

9. Henry Albright (Philip) was born on 25 Mar 1844 in Coshocton Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1925 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Andrew also Mary also Brown, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. Death Rec., father of Andrew, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Henry married **Christina Beaty Dentz**. Christina was born in 1844 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1927. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Bentz), Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Henry and Christina had the following children:

 Andrew Jackson Albright was born in 1866 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 May 1939 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 19 May 1939 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages (mother as Christine), DeKalb Co. Death Rec., Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In. History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Andrew married **Della E. Stroh** daughter of William Stroh and Barbara Depfler on 23 Feb 1889 in In. Della was born on 27 Apr 1870 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1967 in Butler, Wilmington twp.DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She had other parents.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages (as Detta), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

- + 11 M ii. Brown E. Albright was born on 7 Sep 1868. He died on 3 Apr 1962.
- + 12 F iii. Mary Ellen Albright was born in 1870. She died in 1954.
  - 13 F iv. Libbie Albright.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, 3 children

Libbie married **John Freed**. John was born in OF Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

+ 14 M v. Frank Albright was born on 27 May 1873. He died in 1948.

### **Third Generation**

11. **Brown E. Albright** (Henry, Philip) was born on 7 Sep 1868 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1962 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as B. C.), History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, 6 children

Brown married **Sarah Sodonia "Donia" Shaw** on 4 Feb 1894 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sarah was born in 1873 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1953 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Shaw), History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 as Shaw, DeKalb Co. Death Rec., as Shull, mother of Charles,

Brown and Sarah had the following children:

i. **Irene M. Albright** was born in 1895 in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1983. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Irene married Elbert Eugene Forrest son of Louis A. Forrest and Cora C. Brand. Elbert was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In J. Smith,

16 F ii. Hazel Albright was born on 29 Sep 1897 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1982 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana obits, Waterloo Press Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Hazel married Ralph Russell Lockhart son of Ralph William Lockhart and Mary "Mamie" Catherine Hartman on 14 Jul 1917 in Roanoke, Indiana, USA. Ralph was born on 14 Jul 1896 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1962 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Robert Lockhart.

- 17 F iii. Goldie Albright was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Goldie married Cecil E. Friend son of James Miller Friend and Ida Alice Kester on 4 Dec 1926. Cecil was born on 26 Mar 1904 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1975 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Roselawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 18 F iv. Mamie Albright was born in OF Coldwater, Michigan, USA.
  Mamie married Myers. Myers was born in OF Coldwater, Michigan, USA.
- v. Charles Henry Albright was born in 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1952 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. Death Rec.,

Charles married Faye. Faye was born in 1900 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

vi. **Wayne Albright** was born on 24 Mar 1904 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana obits, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

12. Mary Ellen Albright (Henry, Philip) was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1954. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., IN Health Dept Marriages, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, 5 children

Mary married **William A. Grate** son of George Grate and Elmira Ensley on 25 Mar 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. William was born in 1871 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1949. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Grats),

William and Mary had the following children:

21 M i. **Brownie H. Grate** was born on 31 Aug 1895 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1990 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Brownie married (1) **Nettie M. Myers** on 30 Nov 1915. Nettie was born on 3 Jun 1894 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1968. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, card, Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Brownie married (2) Lillie Lehner on 14 Feb 1975.

22 M ii. Lester O. Grate was born in 1899 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1979. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Lester married **Eva Marie Wolfe** daughter of Solomon Wolfe and Rosy Shields on 7 Aug 1930 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Eva was born on 8 Jun 1901 in Jasper Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1969 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

14. **Frank Albright** (Henry, Philip) was born on 27 May 1873 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1948. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Frank married **Estella "Stella" Blanche Myers** daughter of Joseph Myers and Elizabeth Ann Dahuff on 23 Aug 1897. Estella was born in 1875 in OF South Bend, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1934 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Frank and Estella had the following children:

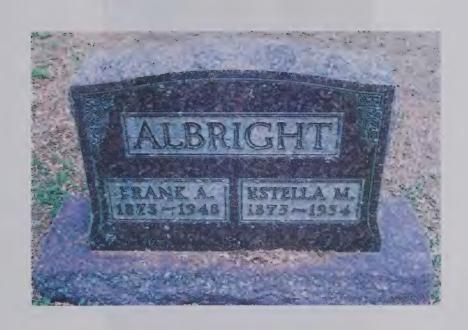
- i. Infant Albright died as a infant.
- 24 M ii. Earl S. Albright was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 25 F iii. Cora Albright was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- iv. Mable Albright was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 27 May 1979. She was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.
  Mable married Harrold Miles Rowe son of David Miles Rowe and Jennora Spindler on 4
  Apr 1926 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. Harrold was born on 19 Feb 1905 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1965. He was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, ad Harold Miles Rowe,

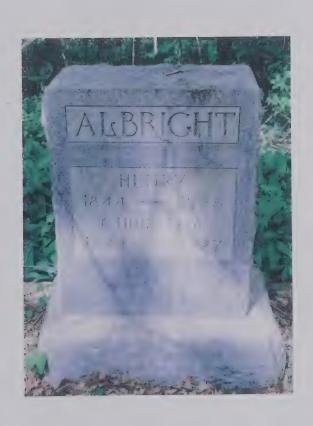
v. Vesta Albright was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1974.
 Vesta married Wilbur David Rowe son of David Miles Rowe and Jennora Spindler on 1
 Nov 1927. Wilbur was born on 10 May 1906. He died on 21 Jul 1966 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005,

28 M vi. Ebon Albright was born in OF Ashley, Indiana, USA. He had other parents.









# **Family of Daniel Amstutz**

### **First Generation**

 Daniel Amstutz was born on 7 Apr 1857 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1884 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,













# Family of Allen P. Andrews

### **First Generation**

 Allen P. Andrews was born in 1828 in New York, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1900 in Co. Asylum, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. DeKalb Co. In Death Rec., Allen, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Allen married **Jane**. Jane was born in 1832 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1898. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

### Family of Andrew Bateman

### **First Generation**

 Andrew Bateman was born on 16 Jun 1815 in Floyd, Oneida Co., New York, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

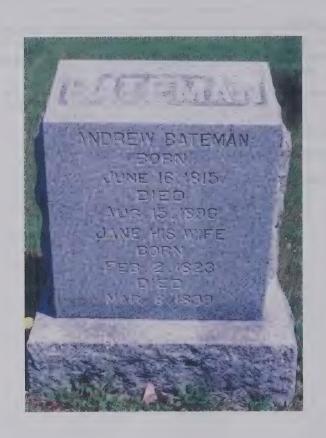
DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre,

Andrew married **Jane McIntyre** daughter of William McIntyre Sr. and Mary Decher on 6 Sep 1842 in Honey Falls, New York, USA. Jane was born on 2 Feb 1823 in Dutchess Co., New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1899 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre,

#### Andrew and Jane had the following children:

- 2 M i. Charles Bateman died on 3 Jun 1864 in Cold Harbor, Civil War.
- 3 M ii. Wilbur Bateman.



### Family of Daniel R. Baughman

### **First Generation**

1. Daniel R. Baughman was born on 16 Jul 1842 in OF Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1873.

DeKalb Co., In Births, Benjamin, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, 4 children 3 living

Daniel married (1) Margaret Reams. Margaret was born in OF Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. She died in 1892.

DeKalb Co., In Births, Benjamin, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894

Daniel and Margaret had the following children:

2 M i. Benjamin R. Baughman was born on 27 Jul 1842 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Births, Benjamin, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894

Benjamin married **Hannah Haney** daughter of John Haney and Elizabeth Lower in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. Hannah was born on 14 Mar 1836 in OF Holmes Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co., In Births, Hannah, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894

Daniel married (2) Margaret A. DeVore in Ohio, USA. Margaret was born in OF Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1880.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, mother of Merty as M. A., Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

#### Daniel and Margaret had the following children:

 William Franklin Baughman was born on 17 May 1871 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1934. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Births, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

William married **Elba Lyle**. Elba was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1942. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

4 F iii. Myrtle "Merty" W. Baughman was born on 16 Feb 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

5 M iv. Daniel I. Baughman.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894

6 M v. John A. Baughman.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894



# Family of John Bemenderfer

#### **First Generation**

1. **John Bemenderfer** was born in 1820 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1911. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

John married Elizabeth. Elizabeth was born in 1827 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1919. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

2 M i. Marion M. Bemenderfer was born in 1855. He died in Aug 1905.

#### Second Generation

2. Marion M. Bemenderfer (John) was born in 1855 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1905. He was buried on 28 Aug 1905 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, Births, DeKalb Co., In, father of Bertha, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Marion married **Alda M. Esty**. Alda was born in 1856 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1932. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, Births, DeKalb Co., In, mother of Bertha,

Marion and Alda had the following children:

 i. Bertha B. Bemenderfer was born on 19 Aug 1881 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1975 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Births, DeKalb Co., In,

Bertha married **William Hurben Ettinger**. William was born in 1880 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1933. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

4 F ii. Nancy Bemenderfer.

Nancy married John Boyle.



# Family of Amerion P. Benjamin

#### **First Generation**

1. **Amerion P. Benjamin** was born on 28 Sep 1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 7 children, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Orley also Jennie, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Amerion married Ida "Ada" Alice Thomson daughter of Joel E. Thompson and Maria Jane McBride. Ida was born in 1848 in OF Ashley, Indiana, USA. She died in 1935. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Orley also Jennie, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

### Amerion and Ida had the following children:

- i. Infant Benjamin was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,
- 3 M ii. Orley S. Benjamin was born about 1874.
- 4 M iii. Clayton Benjamin.
  - 5 M iv. **Marion J. Benjamin** was born in 1879 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1965. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Marion married **Bessie M.**. Bessie was born in 1881 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1949. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

- + 6 F v. **Jennie Mahala Benjamin** was born in 1881. She died in 1951.
  - 7 M vi. Glen D. Benjamin was born on 2 Apr 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1887 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

- 8 F vii. **Erma Benjamin** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,
- 9 F viii. **Mary Benjamin** was born about 1891.
  - 10 M ix. Russell Benjamin was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

11 M x. Austin P. Benjamin was born on 6 Apr 1894. He died in Oct 1967.

### Second Generation

3. Orley S. Benjamin (Amerion P.) was born about 1874 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, DeKalb Death Rec., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., (as Orlie), DeKalb Co. In Death Rec., wife Addie,

Orley married **Addie S. Brunner** daughter of Jacob Brunner and Mary Elizabeth Reese on 16 May 1896 in Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Addie was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Artic, Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1900 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Eddy Cem., Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, History of DeKalb Co., 1885 as Adda, DeKalb Death Rec. DeKalb Co. In Death Rec..

DeKalb Death Rec., Addie,

Orley and Addie had the following children:

- + 12 M i. Dale J. Benjamin.
- 4. Clayton Benjamin (Amerion P.) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Clayton had the following children:

 i. Edna Alice Benjamin was born on 4 Aug 1897 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1912 in North Liberty, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, oldest daughter,

6. **Jennie Mahala Benjamin** (Amerion P.) was born in 1881 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. She died in 1951. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Corunna Cem, DeKalb Co. In,

Jennie married Edwin T. Bard son of James Bard and Amy Thompson on 2 Apr 1899 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. Edwin was born on 4 Jul 1874 in Mansfield, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1945. He was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Corunna Cem, DeKalb Co. In, DeKalb Co., In Births, Edwin

Edwin and Jennie had the following children:

- + 14 M
   i. Chester W. Bard was born on 18 Aug 1903. He died on 21 Jan 1981.
  - ii. Howard O. Bard was born on 25 Sep 1909 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1998. He was buried in Corunna Cem., Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Howard married **Wilma R. Becker** daughter of Carl Becker and Bernice Raub. Wilma was born on 7 Feb 1913 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2000. She was buried in Corunna Cem., Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

16 M iii. Robert Bard was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

- + 17 F iv. Edith Margaret Bard was born on 3 Nov 1901. She died in Apr 1992.
- + 18 F v. Dorothy Alice Bard was born on 23 Apr 1907. She died on 27 May 1981.
  - vi. Mina Bard was born in OF Pennsylvania, USA.
     Mina married (1) Curtis Floyd Hawk son of Valentine E. Hawk and Mary Helen Gilmore.
     Curtis was born in OF Pennsylvania, USA.
     Mina married (2) Thompson.
- 9. **Mary Benjamin** (Amerion P.) was born about 1891 in Cedar Lake, Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Dekalb Co, Indiana, USA.

NE Ind hist, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Mary married<sup>1</sup> **Ray Cicero Stomm** son of Daniel D. Stomm and Nancy Elizabeth Urey on 31 May 1914 in Cedar Lake, Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ray was born on 13 Jun 1891 in Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died<sup>2</sup> on 19 Apr 1917 in Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Dekalb Co, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. In 1920, DeKalb Co Hist Smith as Roy Stomm,

Ray and Mary had the following children:

 Austin Leroy Stomm died before 1920. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Dekalb Co, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. In 1920

11. **Austin P. Benjamin** (Amerion P.) was born on 6 Apr 1894 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1967 in South Haven, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Northwood Cem., Cambridge, Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Austin married Ada E. Bair on 15 Apr 1915 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen Virginia Benjamin** died bef father. She was buried in Northwood Cem., Cambridge, Ohio, USA.
- 22 F ii. Esther Benjamin.
  Esther married Huston.
- 23 F iii. Lois Benjamin was born in OF Indiana, USA.
  Lois married McCarter. McCarter was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 24 F iv. Mary Benjamin was born in OF Indiana, USA.

  Mary married Clark. Clark was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 25 F v. Ruth Benjamin. Ruth married Hieronymus.
- 26 M vi. Paul Benjamin.







## Family of William N. Blucher

#### **First Generation**

 William N. Blucher was born on 12 Dec 1831 in OF Maryland, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1875. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Almira,

William married Margaret "Roda" A. Rabsion. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1836 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1894. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as Margaret, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Almira,

William and Margaret had the following children:

- 2 M i. Daniel R. Blucher was born in 1856. He died in 1950.
  - 3 F ii. Almira A. F. Blucher was born in 1860 in Maryland, USA. She died in Nov 1945. She was buried on 13 Nov 1945 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Almira married **Hibben Lee Cheyney** son of William Cheyney and Mary Buckley on 2 Jun 1895 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Hibben was born in 1856 in E. Union, Wayne Co. Ohio, USA. He died in 1924. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

- + 4 F iii. Naomi Blucher was born on 26 Apr 1866. She died in 1962.
  - 5 M iv. Blucher was born in Jun 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

### **Second Generation**

 Daniel R. Blucher (William N.) was born in 1856 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1950. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Daniel married Etta E.. Etta was born in 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1942. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., in,

Daniel and Etta had the following children:

 i. Carl R. Blucher was born in 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 13 Feb 1908 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. 4. Naomi Blucher (William N.) was born on 26 Apr 1866 in Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1962 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Naomi married **James Irvin "Irv" Chaney** son of Nelson Chaney and Mary Ann McCague. James was born in 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1924. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

James and Naomi had the following children:

+ 7 F i. Elizabeth Chaney was born on 14 Dec 1895. She died in 1918.

### **Third Generation**

7. Elizabeth Chaney (Naomi Blucher, William N.) was born on 14 Dec 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1918. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Elizabeth married Weeks.

They had the following children:

 i. Maria Ann Weeks was born in 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,









## Family of William Bohler

### **First Generation**

1. William Bohler was born about 1800 in Ireland. He died on 21 Apr 1879. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., John, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

William married Nancy Ann Boyce. Nancy was born on 5 Sep 1800 in England. She died on 6 Sep 1892. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., John,

William and Nancy had the following children:

- 2 M i. John Bohler was born on 28 Aug 1833. He died on 5 May 1901.
- + 3 M ii. Amasa Bohler was born on 27 Jul 1841. He died on 2 Aug 1877.

### Second Generation

 John Bohler (William) was born on 28 Aug 1833 in Richland Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 5 May 1901 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Mary also Estella, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

John married (1) Mary Abigail Meese. Mary was born on 6 Mar 1839 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 May 1874. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Mary also Estella, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

John and Mary had the following children:

- 4 F i. Rosealtha "Alta" Bohler was born in 1863. She died on 2 Jul 1884. Rosealtha married John Hughy.
- 5 F ii. Emma Estella Bohler was born on 17 Oct 1864 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1923.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, as married 6 dec 1887, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, as maried 1888

Emma married **Nicholas Furney** son of David Furney and Rebecca Anthony on 8 Jan 1888 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Nicholas was born about 1846 in Starke Co., Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to Estella,

6 F iii. **Mary O. Bohler** was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1934.

Mar 2009 Descendants of William Bohler Page 1

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, (2), (1st as Bohler)(2nd as Bolder),

Mary married (1) John C. Hughey son of James S. Hughey and Elizabeth Farney on 2 Jul 1884 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born about 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

Mary married (2) **Simon Holden** son of John S. Holden and Eliza McClish on 9 Aug 1898 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Simon was born about 1873 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

- + 7 M iv. Purl "Purley" Adrian Bohler was born on 27 May 1869. He died on 23 Feb 1939.
  - 8 F v. Ursula Ann Bohler was born on 3 Feb 1871. She died on 16 Jan 1945. Ursula married Lewis Clark on 5 Apr 1891.

John married (2) Susan Reed.

3. Amasa Bohler (William) was born on 27 Jul 1841 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1877. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Amasa married **Margaret McEntarfer** daughter of McEntarfer and Elizabeth. Margaret was born about 1845 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census,

Amasa and Margaret had the following children:

+ 9 M i. Ora "Thomas" Exra. Bohler was born in 1868. He died on 8 Dec 1960.

### **Third Generation**

7. Purl "Purley" Adrian Bohler (John, William) was born on 27 May 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1939 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Purl married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lorraine Wilhelm daughter of Jonathan Wilhelm and Mary Elisha Geeting on 7 Feb 1891. Elizabeth was born on 11 Dec 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Purl and Elizabeth had the following children:

10 M i. Ralph Oliver Bohler was born on 25 Aug 1891. He died on 2 Feb 1966.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Ralph married Geneva E. Crise daughter of Rev. Albert Chester Crise and Esta May

Bowman on 12 Apr 1940. Geneva was born on 13 Jul 1912 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

 ii. Elmer E. Bohler was born on 12 Oct 1892 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1968. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Elmer married **Opal Marie Stayer** daughter of William Stayer and Mary Ann Donley on 14 Jul 1926 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Opal was born on 20 Mar 1902 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1972. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

12 F iii. Edith Ione Bohler was born on 1 Jan 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 30 May 1961 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm, Waterloo Press Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Edith married Frank Morr on 31 Dec 1914. Frank was born on 10 Jun 1893 in OF Ashley, Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1949. He was buried on 16 Oct 1849 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

iv. Floyd Vern Bohler was born on 6 Oct 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1971 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Marshall, Michigan, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Floyd married Leona Fern Bowman daughter of Emery D. Bowman and Libby "Libbie" Viola Hartman on 7 Sep 1951. Leona was born on 5 Jul 1904 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1966 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Marshall, Michigan, USA.

 Ora "Thomas" Exra. Bohler (Amasa, William) was born in 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1960 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Ora married **Laura Mae Fee** daughter of Richard Fee and Alice S. Chaney. Laura was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1959 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo press Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Ora and Laura had the following children:

14 M i. Glen Bohler died in 1944.

Glen married **Ruth Longbrake** daughter of Orrin W. Longbrake and Nellie Coakley. Ruth was born on 22 Jan 1901 in Dreshler, Ohio, USA. She died in Aug 1991 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Christian Union Cem., Garrett, DeKalb Co.,







# Family of Lloyd Brand

### **First Generation**

1. **Lloyd Brand** was born in 1892 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1959. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Lloyd married Mary H.. Mary was born in 1904 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



## Family of Maxon Brand

### **First Generation**

1. Maxon Brand was born on 3 Feb 1795 in OF New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1865. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, William, as Maxcan,

Maxon married Ana Leman. Ana was born in OF New Jersey, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Leman,

Maxon and Ana had the following children:

- 2 M i. Joel Brand was born about 1817.
- 3 M ii. William Brand was born on 7 Dec 1818. He died on 5 Jun 1889.

### **Second Generation**

2. Joel Brand (Maxon) was born about 1817 in New Jersey, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Phebe also Mary, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Joel married Lucinda Strinks. Lucinda was born about 1817 in New York OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Mary, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Joel and Lucinda had the following children:

4 F i. Phebe Ann Brand was born about 1840 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (Pheba) 1 previous, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Phebe married (1) **George Gonser** son of John Gonser and Susan Fagen on 4 Aug 1887 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. George was born about 1825 in OF Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Phebe married (2) Daybuff.

5 F ii. Mary Brand was born about 1842 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 2 previous to John, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

Mary married **John Russel** son of John Russel and Rachel Harper on 28 Dec 1893 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born about 1803 in Pennsylvania, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 3 previous to Mary,

6 F iii. Gelana Brand was born about 1844 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

- 7 M iv. John J. Brand was born about 1846 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- 8 M v. **William Brand** was born about 1852 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- + 9 M vi. George Wesley Brand was born in 1855. He died in 1927.
- 3. **William Brand** (Maxon) was born on 7 Dec 1818 in New Jersey, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Death Records, Maggie, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Capt. J. C. Brand, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

William married (1) Matilda Kline in Ohio, USA. Matilda was born on 20 Apr 1825 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Death Records, Maggie, mother as Matilda Cline, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Capt. J. C. Brand

1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

William and Matilda had the following children:

- + 10 M i. Capt. John C. Brand was born on 8 Jan 1844. He died in 1903.
  - 11 M ii. George Brand was born about 1845.
- + 12 M iii. William Hiram Brand was born in 1846, He died in 1912.
- + 13 F iv. Margaret Elizabeth Brand was born about 1848. She died on 17 Mar 1920.
  - 14 M v. Darlin W. Brand was born about 1854 in Ohio, USA.
    History of DeKalb Co., In 1914
  - 15 M vi. **Henry D. Brand** was born on 21 Mar 1856 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1857. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - 16 F vii. Emma A. Brand was born about 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
    1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914
  - 17 M viii. Albertus Brand.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

William married (2) **Alice Reed** daughter of Henry D. Reed and Susannah Amstutz on 16 Feb 1885 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Alice was born about 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

#### Third Generation

9. **George Wesley Brand** (Joel, Maxon) was born in 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1927. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co., IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriages, Osta, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

George married Ellen Jane Arnold. Ellen was born in 1858 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1940. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriages, (as Arnold), Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

George and Ellen had the following children:

18 F i. Laura E. Brand was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

19 M ii. Franklin Brand was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

20 F iii. Osta Malinda Brand was born about 1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriages,

Osta married **Jesse J. Shultz** son of Joel Shultz and Henrietta Treesh on 9 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jesse was born about 1879 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriages,

 Capt. John C. Brand (William, Maxon) was born on 8 Jan 1844 in Ashland Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1903. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Capt. J. C. Brand, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

John married **Ann Amstutz** on 3 Jul 1866. Ann was born on 20 Feb 1844 in Wayne Co., Ohio, USA. She died in Dec 1902. She was buried on 19 Dec 1902 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Weekly Record Obit, Old Settlers and Pioneers, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Capt. J. C. Brand

John and Ann had the following children:

i. Ora "Onie " E. Brand was born in 1872 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1895.
 She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Capt. J. C. Brand as Onie,

ii. Gertrude M. Brand was born in 1876 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in May 1904. She was buried on 4 May 1904 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Capt. J. C. Brand

Gertrude married Thompson. Thompson was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

23 M iii. Frank D. Brand was born in 1879 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1950. He



















was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Capt. J. C. Brand

Frank married **Pearl**. Pearl was born on 29 Sep 1892 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1969. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In.

12. **William Hiram Brand** (William, Maxon) was born in 1846 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1912. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages Alva, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cora,

William married **Barbara Stroh** daughter of William Stroh and Barbara Depfler. Barbara was born in 1849 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1941. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cora,

#### William and Barbara had the following children:

 i. Alva Brand was born on 31 Oct 1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1897. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Franklin P., Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Alva married **Ella N. Stofer** daughter of Rev. Eli Stofer and Elizabeth Weaver on 30 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ella was born on 11 Jul 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co., In Births, Ella, History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Eli Stofer, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Franklin P.,

25 M ii. **Henry C. Brand** was born in 1872 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1959. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Henry married **Dola A.**. Dola was born in 1872 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1952. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

26 F iii. Cora C. Brand was born in 1873 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1913. She was buried in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Cora married Louis A. Forrest son of William Rumsey Forrest and Lucy C. Canfield on 17 Jan 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Louis was born on 6 Aug 1879 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1967. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

13. Margaret Elizabeth Brand (William, Maxon) was born about 1848 in Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1920 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Death Records, Maggie. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death rec., Scott (as Brand), DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Scott (as Brana),

Margaret married **Christian Brecbill** son of Christian Brecbill and Margaret Amstutz on 30 Oct 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Christian was born on 18 Oct 1843 in Lake Toon, Canton, Berne, Switzerland. He died in 1930 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit., DeKalb Co. In Death Records, Maggie, husband as Christopher, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death rec., Scott, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Scott,

#### Christian and Margaret had the following children:

27 M i. William H. Brecbill was born in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

William married Emma Fisk.

ii. Rose Emma Brecbill was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1960 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Rose married **John Henry Durst** on 2 Jan 1908 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born in 1868 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1940. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

29 M iii. Scott Elmer Brecbill was born on 2 Oct 1869 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1903 in Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death rec., DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, as Breckbill,

Scott married Lizzie A. Pinchin daughter of H. Pinchin and Barbara Raegan on 22 Nov 1896. Lizzie was born about 1867 in OF Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Death rec., hus Scott, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

as Pinchon,

30 F iv. Nellie D. Brecbill was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1936. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, John E. Bucannan, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Verne E. Bucanan, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Nellie married (1) **John Edgar Buchannan** son of Albert Buchannan and Hannah E. Potts on 21 Jun 1890. John was born on 25 Mar 1868 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1913 in Evanston, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem.,

Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Butler Weekly Record Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, John E. Bucannan, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Verne E. Bucanan, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Nellie married (2) Keifer.











# Family of Christian C. Buss

### **First Generation**

1. **Christian C. Buss** was born on 2 Jun 1844 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1934 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885, 8 children 7 living, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, 7 children, DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriages, William also Isaac also Belle,

Christian married Elizabeth Parks daughter of William Parks and Barbara Warner on 14 Mar 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born in Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriages, William also Isaac also Belle.

#### Christian and Elizabeth had the following children:

 Eda May Buss was born in 1867 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

New Auburn Cem Records, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885

3 M ii. William Henry Buss was born about 1869 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

William married **Mary Hosler** on 13 Jan 1896 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born about 1872 in Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

- 4 M iii. John Henry Buss was born on 3 Nov 1871. He died on 3 Sep 1960.
- 5 M iv. Isaac Henry "Hud" Buss was born on 28 Oct 1874. He died in 1960.
- 6 M v. **George Henry Buss** was born in 1877 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

New Auburn Cem Records, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

- 7 M vi. Jefferson Dennis Buss was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914
- 8 F vii. Barbara Margaret Belle Buss was born on 2 Jan 1880. She died on 6 Dec 1926.
- 9 F viii. Clara Almeta"Nettie" Buss was born in 1885 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 27 Oct 1948 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

Clara married **Dennis E. Poorman** son of William Poorman and Eliza Musser on 18 Oct 1919 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Dennis was born on 11 Apr 1876 in Ohio, USA. He died in Oct 1943 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 7 Oct 1943 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., (as Damris Poorman), Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., ÎN,

10 M ix. Charles Lewis Buss was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885

#### Second Generation

4. **John Henry Buss** (Christian C.) was born on 3 Nov 1871 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1960 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 6 Sep 1960 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Births, DeKalb Co., IN History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Myron Kutzner,

John married Clara "Winnie" Winifred K. Kutzner daughter of Myron S. Kutzner and Mary Coy on 18 Oct 1906 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Clara was born on 11 Sep 1883 in Grant Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Mar 1967 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 3 Mar 1967 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co., IN Marriage, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Myron Kutzner,

John and Clara had the following children:

i. **Edith I. Buss** was born on 1 Aug 1908 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jun 1990 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Myron Kutzner, Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., In, spouse,

Edith married Louis I. McKenzie son of Louis McKenzie and Elizabeth Stebing on 11 Nov 1927. Louis was born on 7 Feb 1902 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 11 Jun 1976 in Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., In,

- ii. Mary Elizabeth Buss was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died before 1990.
   History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Myron Kutzner,
- + 13 F iii. Jeanne A. Buss was born in 1917.
- Isaac Henry "Hud" Buss (Christian C.) was born on 28 Oct 1874 in Richfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1960 in Greenburg, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Isaac married Effie Pearl Imhoff daughter of Theodore E. Imhoff and Viola M. Scattergood on 17 Sep 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Effie was born in 1881 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1936. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

#### Isaac and Effie had the following children:

- + 14 M i. Ralph Lewis Buss was born on 10 Feb 1899. He died in 1964.
- + 15 M ii. Lester E. Buss was born on 26 May 1902. He died on 7 Nov 1985.
- + 16 M iii. George Albert Buss was born on 2 Nov 1912. He died in Nov 1992.
  - 17 F iv. **Reba M. Buss** was born in 1915 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,
  - 18 M v. Roy Buss was born in OF Belden Mead, New Jersey, USA.
  - 19 M vi. William "Bill" Buss was born in OF Indianapolis, Indiana, USA.
  - 20 F vii. Thelma Buss was born in OF Monroe, Michigan, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits, Ralph

Thelma married Elmer Steinke. Elmer was born in OF Monroe, Michigan, USA.

- 21 F viii. Vera Estella Buss was born on 4 Mar 1900. She died on 23 Jul 1988.
  - 22 F ix. Luella Buss was born in OF Jackson, Michigan, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits, Ralph,

Luella married Vernon Trapp. Vernon was born in OF Jackson, Michigan, USA.

8. Barbara Margaret Belle Buss (Christian C.) was born on 2 Jan 1880 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1926. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriage Rec., History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In.

Barbara married **Cleveland Augustus Dunn** son of John Dunn and Sarah C. Thomas on 15 Feb 1900 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cleveland was born in 1873 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1944. He was buried on 28 Apr 1944 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

#### Cleveland and Barbara had the following children:

23 M i. Russell J. Dunn.

24 M ii. Harry E. Dunn.

25 F iii. Fav C. Dunn.

26 M iv. Charles E. Dunn.

27 F v. Iva June Dunn.

28 M vi. Edwin Wayne Dunn.

29 F vii. Imogene Dunn.

30 F viii. **Nellie M. Dunn** was born in 1893 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1922. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Nellie married Morris Howey. Morris was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,

31 M ix. Russell J. Dunn was born on 18 Mar 1901 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1972. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Russell married Monica M.. Monica was born in 1917 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,

32 F x. **Fearne "Fern" Dunn** was born on 5 Dec 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1921 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, 4bro 2 sis, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

33 F xi. Mable M. Dunn was born in 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1939. She was buried on 25 Feb 1939 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

## **Third Generation**

13. **Jeanne A. Buss** (John Henry, Christian C.) was born in 1917 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., In, spouse,

Jeanne married **John A. Flora**. John was born in 1907 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 24 Nov 1987 in Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., In,

John and Jeanne had the following children:

- 34 M i. John E. Flora was born in OF Florida, USA.
- 35 M ii. Kenneth G. Flora was born in OF Florida, USA.
- 14. Ralph Lewis Buss (Isaac Henry "Hud", Christian C.) was born on 10 Feb 1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1964 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Corruna Cem Stone, Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits, Corunna Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

Ralph married **Grace Eleanor Meyer** daughter of Claude J. Meyer and Grace Emma Saltsman on 25 Dec 1926 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Grace was born on 21 Aug 1907 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1972 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Corruna Cem Stone, Waterloo Press Obit, Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits, Ralph, Corunna Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

#### Ralph and Grace had the following children:

- 36 M i. Claude A. Buss was born in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 37 M ii. David R. Buss was born on 17 Feb 1932 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Indiana, USA.

Corruna Cem Stone.

David married **Emma J. Windle** daughter of Russell Windle and Eloise Long on 10 Feb 1951 in Kendallville, Indiana, USA. Emma was born on 11 Mar 1932 in Wabash, DeKalb Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1992 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana obit, Corruna Cem Stone,

Lester E. Buss (Isaac Henry "Hud", Christian C.) was born on 26 May 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 He died on 7 Nov 1985 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Lester married Olive Orpha Durst daughter of Henry Durst and Bertha "Betsy" Durst. Olive was born in 1903 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Lester and Olive had the following children:

- James Buss was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 39 F ii. **Joy Buss** was born in OF Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

  Joy married **Tom LaCour**. Tom was born in OF Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.
- 16. **George Albert Buss** (Isaac Henry "Hud", Christian C.) was born on 2 Nov 1912 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Nov 1992 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKaib Co., IN, monument,

George married Bethel Berdine Hanes daughter of Harry "Alt" Altenburg Hanes and Susan Wilmetta Copeland on 1 Nov 1936 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Bethel was born on 15 Jan 1916 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1986.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, monument,

George and Bethel had the following children:

- 40 M i. Robert Altenburg Buss was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allan Co., Indiana, USA.
- 41 M ii. Albert "Jake" George Buss was born in OF Michigan, USA.
- 42 M iii. Kenneth Henry Buss was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 43 M iv. DeWayne Jack Buss was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 44 M v. Claude "Junior" Buss Sr. was born in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana,

USA.

45 F vi. Susan Pearl Buss.
Susan married Davis.

Vera Estella Buss (Isaac Henry "Hud", Christian C.) was born on 4 Mar 1900 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 She died on 23 Jul 1988 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2002, Dekalb Co. Indiana Obits, Ralph.

Vera married **Ferman Cecil Hilkey Sr.** son of Howard Hayes Hilkey and Emma Christian Bartels on 18 Jun 1921 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ferman was born on 9 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2002,

Ferman and Vera had the following children:

- Ferman Cecil Hilkey jr. was born on 5 Mar 1927 in Highland Park, Michigan, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1998 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
   History of DeKalb Co. In 2002.
- 47 F ii. Garcile Virginia Hilkey was born on 29 Sep 1929 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  Garcile married Max John Fee son of Earl Fee and Hazel Stoy on 15 Nov 1947. Max was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Dec 2000 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 48 M iii. Richard Eugene Hilkey was born on 13 Oct 1931 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  History of DeKalb Co. In 2005,

Richard married **Marilyn Lou Darby** daughter of Charles H. Darby and Iva M. Shammel on 25 Oct 1952. Marilyn was born on 20 Sep 1933 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

49 F iv. Emogene P. Hilkey was born on 1 Aug 1935 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1992 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit.

Emogene married Lyle Vian on 6 Sep 1953 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.









# Family of John Campbell

### **First Generation**

1. **John Campbell** was born about 1720 in , , Ireland. He was christened in , , Ireland. He died on 9 Sep 1773.

John married **Jane Ogelvie** about 1745 in OF Cecil, Maryland, USA. Jane was born about 1724 in OF Cecil, Maryland, USA.

They had the following children:

- 2 M i. William Campbell was born in 1746. He was buried in Sep 1802.
- 3 M ii. James Campbell was born on 16 Mar 1748 in , Cecil, Maryland, USA.

### **Second Generation**

2. **William Campbell**<sup>1,2</sup> (John) was born in 1746 in , Cecil, Maryland, USA. He was buried in Sep 1802 in Uniontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

William married **Mary Brown**<sup>3,4</sup> daughter of Richard Brown about 1760. Mary was born about 1739 in Westland, Maryland, USA.

They had the following children:

- 4 M i. William Campbell was born on 11 Jul 1761. He died on 15 Feb 1816.
- 5 F ii. Mary Campbell<sup>5,6</sup> was born in 1771 in OF Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 6 F iii. **Margaret (Peggy) Campbell**<sup>7,8</sup> was born about 1794 in <Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA>.
- 7 F iv. Elizabeth Campbell<sup>9,10</sup> was born about 1792 in <Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA>.
- 8 M v. Abel Campbell<sup>11,12</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1790 in Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

# Third Generation

4. **William Campbell**<sup>13,14</sup> (William, John) was born on 11 Jul 1761 in Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1816 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

Genealogical etc. History of Fayette Co., Penn, 1912,

William married **Ruth Crawford**<sup>15,16</sup> daughter of James Jr. Crawford and Margaret on 12 Jan 1791 in Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. Ruth was born on 26 Mar 1764 in Deer Creek, Maryland, USA.

Genealogical etc. History of Fayette Co., Penn, 1912,

William and Ruth had the following children:

- 9 F i. Mary Campbell<sup>17,18</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1791 in , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 10 M ii. **James Campbell**<sup>19,20</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1793 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1858 in Brooks, Adams, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Brooks, Adams, Iowa, USA.

LDS Individual Rec.

James married (1) Mary Robertson or Robinson<sup>21</sup> on 9 Dec 1830 in , Wayne Co., Ohio, USA. Mary was born on 26 Jan 1812 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1864 in Brooks, Adams, Iowa, USA.

LDS Individual Rec.

James married (2) **Hannah Pomeroy**<sup>22,23</sup> on 5 Jul 1818 in , Stark Co., Ohio, USA. Hannah was born in 1797 in , Stark Co., Ohio, USA. She died in 1830.

- 11 M iii. Ephraim Campbell<sup>24,25</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1795 in , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 12 M iv. **William Campbell**<sup>26,27</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1796 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1875 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

Genealogical etc. History of Fayette Co., Penn, 1912, History of Fayette Co., Penn, 1882, Quaker,

William married Mary Antrim daughter of Caleb Antram and Martha Morgan on 10 Apr 1823. Mary was born on 31 Aug 1797 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1872 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, USA.

Genealogical etc. History of Fayette Co., Penn, 1912, History of Fayette Co., Penn, 1882,

- 13 F v. **Margaret Campbell**<sup>28,29</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1798 in Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 14 F vi. Elizabeth Campbell<sup>30,31</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 15 F vii. Ruth Campbell<sup>32,33</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1801 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 16 M viii. Dugal (Regal) Campbell<sup>34,35</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1803 in , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 17 F ix. Rachel Campbell<sup>36,37</sup> was born on 5 May 1805 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 18 M x. **Abraham 'Abel' Campbell**<sup>38,39</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1807 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1920 Mariam E. Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Edward Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Abel Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1920 Albertus, 1850 Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Abraham married **Jane A. Taylor** daughter of John Taylor on 16 Jun 1831 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA. Jane was born on 25 May 1812 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Weekly Record Obit, Old Settlers and Pioneers, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1920 Mariam E. Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Edward Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Abel Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1920 Albertus, 1850 Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., In

19 M xi. Benjamin Campbell<sup>40,41</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1809 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.







# Family of Lester D. Casselman

### First Generation

1. **Lester D. Casselman** was born on 12 Feb 1898 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1986. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

Lester married Miriam J. Miriam was born on 7 Jun 1915 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Nov 2001. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone.

Lester and Miriam had the following children:

 Sandra Kay Casselman was born on 15 Jul 1941 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1941 in . She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone.







# Family of Martin Casselman

#### **First Generation**

1. **Martin Casselman** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, George also Ira also Ed, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. Births father of Martin Jr.

Martin married **Rebecca Stroh** daughter of William Stroh and Barbara Depfler. Rebecca was born in 1845 in OF Michigan, USA. She died in 1927. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, George also Ira (as Strow) also Ed, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. Births mother of Martin Jr.

#### Martin and Rebecca had the following children:

- 2 M i. William Casselman was born in 1865. He died in 1961.
- 3 M ii. George A. Casselman was born in 1873. He died in 1960.
- 4 M iii. Ira Casselman was born in 1875.
  - 5 M iv. Martin Casselman Jr. was born on 3 Mar 1877 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Mar 1973 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 7 Mar 1973 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. Births,

Martin married **Nellie Wetzel**. Nellie was born in 1887 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 19 Dec 1955 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Births,

- 6 M v. Edward Casselman was born in 1880. He was buried on 1 Sep 1944.
- 7 F vi. Nellie M. Casselman was born on 17 Apr 1885. She died in Sep 1983.
- 8 F vii. Lonny Casselman was born in OF Ohio, USA.
  Lonny married Thomas. Thomas was born in OF Ohio, USA.

## **Second Generation**

2. William Casselman (Martin) was born in 1865 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1961. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

William married Lulu. Lulu was born in 1876 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1944. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

William and Lulu had the following children:

Alvin A. Casselman was born in 1894 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1946.
 He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Roy Casselman was born in 1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1904 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

11 M iii. **Henry Casselman** was born in 1912 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

3. **George A. Casselman** (Martin) was born in 1873 in Michigan, USA. He died in 1960. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

George married **Emma Treesh** daughter of Johannes Jacob Treesh II and Catherine Miser on 16 Jul 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Emma was born in 1876 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1940. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

George and Emma had the following children:

- + 12 F i. Beulah R. Casselman was born on 20 Mar 1899. She died in 1982.
  - 13 F ii. **Dalia F. Casselman** was born on 25 Apr 1910 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co., Indiana Births,
  - 14 M iii. **Imo B. Casselman** was born on 30 Mar 1914 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co., Indiana Births,
- 4. Ira Casselman (Martin) was born in 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, spouse,

Ira married **Clara Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wallace** daughter of William Wallace and Susan Hush on 16 Apr 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Clara was born in 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1959. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Ira and Clara had the following children:

- + 15 M i. Orval J. Casselman was born on 13 Apr 1905.
- + 16 F ii. Viola R. Casselman was born on 6 Nov 1916. She died in Feb 1992.
- + 17 F iii. Ethel Casselman.
- Edward Casselman (Martin) was born in 1880 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 1 Sep 1944 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

Edward married Alfretta Miser daughter of Christian Miser and Mary Ann Shountz on 19 Apr 1900 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Alfretta was born on 4 Oct 1882 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in May 1974 in Avilla, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 12 May 1974 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

Edward and Alfretta had the following children:

- 18 M i. Kenneth Casselman.
- Nellie M. Casselman (Martin) was born on 17 Apr 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1983 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Nellie married Elza A. "Elzey" Rowe son of Zachariah Rowe and Sarah Eunice Allen on 24 Mar 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Elza was born in 1882. He died on 20 Apr 1955 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy-Zachariah Rowe,

#### Elza and Nellie had the following children:

- Irene N. Rowe was born on 3 Apr 1916 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1983 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Christian Union Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Irene married Harold Getts on 6 Apr 1963 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- + 20 F ii. Rebecca "Becky" Rowe.
  - 21 F iii. Pearl Rowe was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
    Pearl married Charles Stemen. Charles was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - 22 M iv. Cecil Rowe was born in OF Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - 23 M v. Gene Rowe was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - 24 M vi. Elmer Rowe was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
  - 25 M vii. Virgil Rowe was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

# **Third Generation**

 Beulah R. Casselman (George A., Martin) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1982 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn, Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Beulah married **Gordon Antrup** son of Henry D. Antrup and Jennie C. Fuller on 24 Feb 1917 in Coldwater, Michigan, USA. Gordon was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Cadillac, Michigan, USA. He died in Sep 1975 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

#### Gordon and Beulah had the following children:

- Aneta Antrup was born in OF Noble Co., Indiana, USA.
   Aneta married Kammerer. Kammerer was born in OF Noble Co., Indiana, USA.
- 27 M ii. George R. Antrup was born in OF Noble Co., Indiana, USA.
- Orval J. Casselman (Ira, Martin) was born on 13 Apr 1905 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   History of DeKalb Co., In, J. Smith, Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Orval married **Myrtle M. Durst** daughter of William Grover King and Minnie Margaret Durst on 5 Sep 1931 in Napoleon, Ohio, USA. Myrtle was born on 8 Apr 1910 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1986 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit, Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

#### Orval and Myrtle had the following children:

i. **Dixie Margaret Casselman** was born on 26 Apr 1933 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dixie married **Harold Anthony Buchs** son of Leo W. Buchs and Mary M. Ellert on 1 Dec 1956 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Harold was born on 23 Jul 1932 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In, J. Smith,

- ii. Donald "Don" Casselman was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Donald married Unknown.
- 16. **Viola R. Casselman** (Ira, Martin) was born on 6 Nov 1916 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1992 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Viola married **Walter A. Laisure** son of Harley "Arlie" Laisure and Daisy Runion on 30 Jun 1931 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Walter was born on 16 Jun 1911 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1992 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana obit, Corruna Cem. Stone, DeKalb, Indiana,

#### Walter and Viola had the following children:

- 30 M i. Max Laisure was born in OF Noble Co., Indiana, USA.
- 31 Fii. Joan Laisure was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.Joan married Rempis. Rempis was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 17. Ethel Casselman (Ira, Martin) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Ethel married **Robert G. Bowman** son of Franklin "Frank" Bowman and Verna Kinney. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1895 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

#### Robert and Ethel had the following children:

- 32 M i. Wayne Bowman was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA,
- 33 M ii. Arlo Bowman was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA,

- 34 M iii. Paul Bowman was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.
- 35 M iv. Robert Bowman jr. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- y. Maxine Bowman was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  Maxine married Arman B. Campbell son of Donivan "Donald" Williard Campbell and Edna Alene Ginder. Arman was born on 4 Apr 1926 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Telephone talk 7/7/05, Arman Campbell, lived on 8 acres south of Butler. He, noted that Arthur Campbell gave them his boxer (dog) when he left to live in Detroit. remembers Bill Hankey in parachute jump with problems, Awilda passing out, but Bill finally got the chute to open. DeKalb Co births, Butler paper, 4 Oct 1945, US Navy, address:1992 Auburn dir, 339 Iwo St 925-3935, Owner of 701 S Jackson, 4 May 1965, Mortgage \$10,500, ReMortgage 20 Jan 1969 for \$29,500. Sell 24 Sep 1969, Mortgage \$14,500 - from abt 1950 thru 1964, Arman Campbell, Cheif of Police Auburn,

- 37 F vi. **June Bowman** was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.

  June married **Helmuth**. Helmuth was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.
- 18. Kenneth Casselman (Edward, Martin) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

He had the following children:

i. **Edward Casselman** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1982 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

20. Rebecca "Becky" Rowe (Nellie M. Casselman, Martin) was born in OF Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Rebecca married **John Kesler** son of Joseph James Kester and Addie Mae. John was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1981 in LaGrange, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

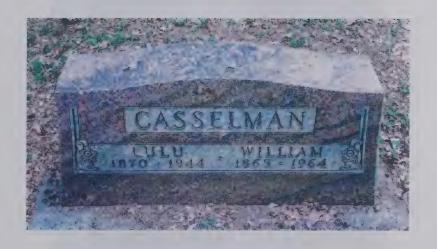
They had the following children:

39 M i. Robert Kester was born in OF Ohio, USA.















# Family of Nelson Chaney

#### First Generation

1. **Nelson Chaney** was born on 15 Aug 1827 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1913 in Richland Co., Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Edith also Cora, Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

Nelson married **Mary Ann McCague** daughter of James McCague jr. and Elizabeth Treesh on 15 Jan 1855. Mary was born on 6 Jul 1833 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Edith also Cora, Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

#### Nelson and Mary had the following children:

- i. Milanethan Chaney was born about 1851 in Ohio, USA.
   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,
- 3 F ii. Martha Ellen "Ella" Chaney was born on 25 Jul 1856. She died on 18 Jan 1936.
- 4 F iii. Elizabeth Ulala Chaney was born on 23 Sep 1858. She died on 12 Feb 1940.
- 5 M iv. James Irvin "Irv" Chaney was born in 1860. He died in 1924.
- 6 F v. Amorie Chaney was born on 13 Mar 1863 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1864. She was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

7 M vi. Nelson Milford Chaney was born in 1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1884 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

8 M vii. **William Hebert Chaney** was born in 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1934. He was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

- 9 F viii, Cora Chaney was born on 7 Feb 1869. She died on 23 Jun 1922.
- 10 F ix. Edith Chaney.

### **Second Generation**

3. Martha Ellen "Ella" Chaney (Nelson) was born on 25 Jul 1856 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1936. She was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Richland Two DeKalb Co., Indiana Census.

Deltalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Emery also Ada, DeKalb Co., Indiana Death Rec, Nettie, Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Martha married **William Bowman** son of Joseph Bowman and Ida Brand on 27 Sep 1877. William was born on 24 Sep 1857 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1926. He was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Emery also Ada, DeKalb Co., Indiana Death Rec, Nettie, Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, 5 children

William and Martha had the following children:

- + 11 M i. Emery D. Bowman was born on 31 Jan 1879. He died on 24 Jun 1945.
  - Infant Bowman was born in 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., In,

- + 13 F iii. Ada Bowman was born on 22 Sep 1881. She died on 3 Aug 1957.
- + 14 F iv. Esta May Bowman was born on 18 May 1887. She died on 2 Jun 1955.
  - v. Effie Bowman was born on 11 Oct 1890. She died on 21 Mar 1964.

    Effie married (1) Carl Raymond Reinhart son of Martin Reinhart and Ida C. Rohm on 26

    Apr 1911. Carl died on 27 Feb 1940.

    Effie married (2) Hugh Hamman on 6 Sep 1947. Hugh died on 15 Oct 1949.

    Effie married (3) Arthur Strubble on 19 Aug 1954. Arthur died on 11 Oct 1954.
- + 16 M vi. Milferd "Milton" Chaney Bowman was born on 24 Sep 1892. He died on 28 May 1964.
  - 17 F vii. Nettie Pearl Bowman was born on 14 Oct 1896 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1902 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sedan Cem., Greens Corners, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Death Rec, Sedan Cem, Inscription,

4. Elizabeth Ulala Chaney (Nelson) was born on 23 Sep 1858 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1940. She was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

Elizabeth married **Albertus B. Raub** son of Joseph G. Raub and Mary "Polly" Bowman. Albertus was born on 25 Oct 1860 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1897. He was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

Albertus and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 18 F

   i. Bernice Raub was born on 19 Mar 1889. She died in Apr 1976.
- James Irvin "Irv" Chaney (Nelson) was born in 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1924. He
  was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp.,

DeKalb Co., IN,

James married **Naomi Blucher** daughter of William N. Blucher and Margaret "Roda" A. Rabsion. Naomi was born on 26 Apr 1866 in Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1962 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

James and Naomi had the following children:

- 19 F i. Elizabeth Chaney was born on 14 Dec 1895. She died in 1918.
- 9. **Cora Chaney**<sup>1</sup> (Nelson) was born on 7 Feb 1869 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1922 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Jun 1922 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

Cora married **James William Sheffer**<sup>2</sup> son of John Sheffer and Martha Jane McClellan on 29 Oct 1890 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana. James was born on 11 Jul 1869 in , Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1922 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Jun 1922 in Woodlawn, Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney

James and Cora had the following children:

William Heber Sheffer<sup>3</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1895 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He
died on 6 Jun 1921 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Jun 1921 in
Woodlawn, Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

21 F ii. **Martha Naoma Sheffer**<sup>4</sup> was born on 14 May 1908 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1921 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Jan 1921 in Woodlawn, Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Edith Chaney (Nelson) was born in OF Richfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

Edith married Eli C. Walker son of George W. Walker and Caroline Neidig on 13 Jun 1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Eli was born on 2 Jan 1868 in OF Richfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1961 in Tucson, Arizona, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Nelson Chaney, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

Eli and Edith had the following children:

- 22 M i. Victor O. Walker.
  - 23 M ii. Clement Walker was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

24 F iii. Marie Elis Walker was born in 1903 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Jul

1915 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

## Third Generation

11. Emery D. Bowman (Martha Ellen "Ella" Chaney, Nelson) was born on 31 Jan 1879 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1945. He was buried on 29 Jun 1945 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Woodlawn Cem, DeKalb Co. In,

Emery married (1) Libby "Libbie" Viola Hartman daughter of Aaron Hartman and Alona Casner on 2 Feb 1900 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Libby was born in 1882 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1921. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Woodlawn Cem, DeKalb Co. In,

Emery and Libby had the following children:

- 25 M i. Hubert Bowman was born in 1899 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1979.
- 26 F ii. **Dorothy Mae Bowman** was born in 1902. She died in 1954. Dorothy married **Dailey**.
- iii. Leona Fern Bowman was born on 5 Jul 1904 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1966 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Marshall, Michigan, USA.
   Leona married (1) Clarence Binns. Clarence died in 1947.
   Leona married (2) Floyd Vern Bohler son of Purl "Purley" Adrian Bohler and Elizabeth "

Lizzie" Lorraine Wilhelm on 7 Sep 1951. Floyd was born on 6 Oct 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1971 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Marshall, Michigan, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Emery married (2) **Vesta Vida Fretz** daughter of George Washington Fretz and Eva Susan Howard on 16 Feb 1922. Vesta was born in 1884 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 7 Oct 1947 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, DeKalb Co. In.

Emery and Vesta had the following children:

- 28 M iv. Paul Eugene Bowman was born in 1923 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- v. Howard Chaney Bowman was born in 1926 in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 30 M vi. Melvin Earl Bowman was born on 8 Jun 1931 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Dec 1986 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 5 Dec 1986 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Melvin married (1) Martha Houser. Martha was born in 1914 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 20 Aug 1980 in Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., In,

Melvin married (2) Mary F. Wyne on 6 Jun 1953 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born in 1935 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

- 31 F vii. **Ruth Maxine Bowman** was born in 1925 in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. Ruth married **LaRowe**. LaRowe was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
- 13. Ada Bowman (Martha Ellen "Ella" Chaney, Nelson) was born on 22 Sep 1881 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1957.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

Ada married **Marion Shippy** son of Robert M. Shippy and Susan McNabb on 25 Apr 1900 in Hudson, Indiana, USA. Marion was born about 1874 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

Marion and Ada had the following children:

- 32 F i. Iva Shippy was born in 1901.
- 33 M ii. Wilbur Marion Shippy was born in 1907.
- 34 F iii. Viola May Shippy was born in 1909. Viola married Alspaugh.
- 35 M iv. Harold William Shippy was born in 1912.
- Esta May Bowman (Martha Ellen "Ella" Chaney, Nelson) was born on 18 May 1887 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1955 in Indiana, USA.

Esta married Rev. Albert Chester Crise son of Walter W. Crise and Elizabeth Ann Wilsey on 3 Jun 1905 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. Albert was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1949.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith,

Albert and Esta had the following children:

- i. Cleophas "Cleo" W. Crise was born on 20 Apr 1907. He died on 4 Apr 1974.Cleophas married Esther Elma Wade on 10 Jul 1926. Esther was born on 15 Apr 1909.
- ii. Emery LeRoy Crise was born on 30 Oct 1908. He died on 1 Dec 1976.
   Emery married (1) Elosise Broyles on 18 Jul 1928. The marriage ended in divorce. Elosise was born on 11 Apr 1911.
   Emery married (2) Opal Beatrice Miller on 11 Jul 1936. Opal was born on 1 Apr 1904. She died on 12 Feb 1977.
- iii. Geneva E. Crise was born on 13 Jul 1912 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.
   Geneva married (1) Walter Z. Zent. The marriage ended in divorce. Walter was born on 30 Nov 1907.
   Geneva married (2) Ralph Oliver Bohler son of Purl "Purley" Adrian Bohler and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lorraine Wilhelm on 12 Apr 1940. Ralph was born on 25 Aug 1891. He died on 2

Feb 1966.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

- 39 F iv. Gladys Berneice Crise was born on 23 Aug 1918. She died on 27 Jul 1983.

  Gladys married Homer Franklin Bloss. Homer was born on 27 Feb. He died on 6 Jan 1983.
- 16. **Milferd "Milton" Chaney Bowman** (Martha Ellen "Ella" Chaney, Nelson) was born on 24 Sep 1892 in OF Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 28 May 1964. He was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit., History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914, 1 child (as Melfred), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father (as Milton),

Milferd married Inez Eva Parks daughter of George William Parks and Sarah E. 'Sadie' Miller on 22 Mar 1911 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Inez was born on 8 Nov 1891 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1968 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit., History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

### Milferd and Inez had the following children:

i. **Bertha May Bowman** was born on 29 Dec 1911 in Indiana, OF Richland TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1984. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Bertha married **Virgil F. Korff** son of Fred Louis Korff and Emma Gingrich on 13 Jul 1930 in Jackson, Michigan, USA. Virgil was born on 6 Nov 1911 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1984 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

- 41 M
   ii. Kenneth Ray Bowman was born on 26 Feb 1914 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1951.
   Kenneth married Clara Diederich daughter of Carl Diederich and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bartels. Clara was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 42 F iii. Edna Louise Bowman was born on 7 Nov 1915 in Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1997. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Edna married Clark William Stahl son of John Benjamin Stahl and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Haines on 4 Aug 1935 in Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Clark was born on 26 May 1907 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1989. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2005, History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith,

43 F iv. Marie Elizabeth Bowman was born on 2 Feb 1917 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1981.

Marie married (1) Wayne Penick.

Marie married (2) Oscar Elsworth Ohlwine. Oscar was born in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

18 Bernier Coub (Efizabeth Ukta Chansy, Halson) was born on 19 Mar 1689 in Fainfald Yep. Dehalis Co-Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1976 in Aubum, Dehalis Co., Indiana, USA, the was buried in Corunne, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press obit.

Bernice married Carl Becker son of John Becker and Sarah Garver on 24 Dec 1909 in Waterloo, Dekalo Co, Indiana, USA. Carl was born on 23 Oct 1888 in Richland Twp., Dekalo Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1971 in Auburn, Dekalo Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna Cem., Dekalo Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obituary, Corunna Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

Carl and Bernice had the following children:

44 F i. Rachel Becker.

Rachel married **Chester W. Bard** son of Edwin T. Bard and Jennie Mahala Benjamin on 12 Sep 1936 in New Cumberland, West Virginia, USA. Chester was born on 18 Aug 1903 in Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1981 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obituary, Waterloo Press Obits,

 Wilma R. Becker was born on 7 Feb 1913 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2000. She was buried in Corunna Cem., Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Wilma married **Howard O. Bard** son of Edwin T. Bard and Jennie Mahala Benjamin. Howard was born on 25 Sep 1909 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1998. He was buried in Corunna Cem., Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

19. Elizabeth Chaney (James Irvin "Irv", Nelson) was born on 14 Dec 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1918. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Elizabeth married Weeks.

They had the following children:

 i. Maria Ann Weeks was born in 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

22. Victor O. Walker (Edith Chaney, Nelson) was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

Victor had the following children:

47 M i. Warren Walker was born in OF Tucson, Arizona, USA.







## Family of Collimore Chapman

## **First Generation**

1. Collimore Chapman was born in 1767 in OF Maryland, USA. He died in 1855.

Collimore married Nancy Hinkle. Nancy was born in 1766 in OF Maryland, USA. She died in 1840.

They had the following children:

- 2 M i. Lemuel Chapman was born on 10 Dec 1790. He died on 21 Nov 1837.
  - 3 M ii. William Hinkle Chapman.
  - 4 M iii, Isaac Chapman.
  - 5 M iv. Jesse Chapman died in Maryland, USA.
  - 6 F v. **Sarah Chapman** was born in OF Ohio, USA. Sarah married **Lakin**. Lakin was born in OF Ohio, USA.
  - 7 F vi. Nellie Chapman.

## Second Generation

2. **Lemuel Chapman** (Collimore) was born on 10 Dec 1790 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1837. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Lemuel married **Ruth Hardinger** daughter of Conrad Hardinger and Mary Dickens. Ruth was born on 15 Mar 1800 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1873. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Lemuel and Ruth had the following children:

- + 8 F i. Elizabeth Chapman was born in 1827. She died in 1919.
- 4 9 F ii. Mary Chapman was born in 1830. She died on 25 Mar 1864.
- 10 M iii. Lewis Chapman was born on 17 Jul 1832. He died on 14 Dec 1913.
- 11 F iv. Jane Chapman was born in 1835. She died in Sep 1899.

## **Third Generation**

8. Elizabeth Chapman (Lemuel, Collimore) was born in 1827 in OF Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1919.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Nannie,

Elizabeth married John Bremenderfer. John was born in OF Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Nannie,

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 12 M i. Marion Bremenderfer was born in 1855. He died in 1905.

  Marion married Unknown.
- ii. Nancy "Nannie" Bremenderfer was born in 1861 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1940. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Nancy married **John C. Clark** on 18 Jun 1885 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born about 1857 in Germany. He died in 1932. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Mary Chapman (Lemuel, Collimore) was born in 1830 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 She died on 25 Mar 1864. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

Mary married **George H. Duncan** son of George J. Duncan and Mary Baxter. George was born in 1827 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1892. He was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

DeKalb Co,IN, Health Dept Marriages, Frank also George also Ben, DeKalb Co., births, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, wife Mary and infants, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, Waterloo Cem Rec

George and Mary had the following children:

Mina May Duncan was born in 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Records, Mina (1 previous to George), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as parent, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

Mina married (1) William F. Till. William died on 21 Apr 1892. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as parent, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

Mina married (2) **George Holden** son of Samuel Holden and Hannah Freeze on 21 Oct 1897 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, . George was born about 1871 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, .

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Records,

 ii. infant Duncan was born on 22 Apr 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

16 M iii. Infant Duncan was born on 22 Sep 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Sep

1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

17 M iv. Infant Duncan was born on 24 Mar 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In.

 Lewis Chapman (Lemuel, Collimore) was born on 17 Jul 1832 in Wayne Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1913 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Jennie also Sam/Lem, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Isaac Barker, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Richard Gramling,

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Lewis married (1) Mary B. Duncan daughter of George J. Duncan and Mary Baxter in 1861. Mary was born in 1832 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1913 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Jennie also Sam/Lem, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

### Lewis and Mary had the following children:

18 F i. Mary Mae Chapman was born in 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1925.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Richard Gramling,

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Mary married **William Albert Gramling** son of Richard H. Gramling and Margaret Mortorff. William was born on 24 Sep 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1907.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Richard Gramling,

19 F ii. **Jennie Chapman** was born about 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Jennie married **Jay Shaffer** son of James Shaffer and Lucinda Ferry on 16 Mar 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jay was born about 1865 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

20 M iii. Lemuel N. Chapman was born in 1867 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1947.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Samuel), History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Lemuel married **Sarah May Kegerreis** daughter of Joseph Kegerreis and Catherine L. James on 3 Jan 1894 in Hamilton, Steuben Co., in. Sarah was born on 24 Jul 1877 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1912. She was buried in Hamilton, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, b. 1873 d. 1958, Butler Weekly Record obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, Joseph Kegerreis, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 as May S.

21 F iv. Margaret E. Chapman was born in 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1940.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Margaret married **George D. Corbin**. George was born in 1860 in OF Smithfield TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1940.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

v. **Georgia Chapman** was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1913.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Isaac Barker,

Georgia married Isaac E. Barker son of Milton P. Barker and Margaret E. Dirrim. Isaac was born on 7 Jul 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1932.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Isaac Barker, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1885 John Dirrim,

- 23 M vi. William H. Chapman was born in 1872 in OF Manly, Iowa, USA. He died in 1961.

  History of DeKalb Co., In 1914
- 24 M vii. L. Edward Chapman was born in 1874 in OF Grand Island, Nebraska, USA. He died in 1960.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

11. **Jane Chapman** (Lemuel, Collimore) was born in 1835 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1899. She was buried on 21 Sep 1899 in Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co,IN, Health Dept Marriages, Frank also George, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, Waterloo Cem Rec

Jane married **George H. Duncan** son of George J. Duncan and Mary Baxter in 1863. George was born in 1827 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1892. He was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

DeKalb Co,IN, Health Dept Marriages, Frank also George also Ben, DeKalb Co., births, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, wife Mary and infants, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, Waterloo Cem Rec

George and Jane had the following children:

25 F i. Mary Clementina Duncan was born in 1871 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1933.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

Mary married (1) William H. May son of John Berneut May and Cornelia Sherman. William was born in 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1891.

Mary married (2) **Dr. Maurice Mason Bowen** son of Ira W. Bowen and Abarintha Grate in 1907 in Lafayette, Indiana, USA. Maurice was born in 1861. He died in 1949 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith,

ii. Benjamin Franklin Duncan was born about 1874 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 He died in 1939.

He died in 1939.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as husband,

Benjamin married (1) **Maude B. Camp** daughter of Aaron W. Camp and Amanda E. Husselman on 21 Mar 1900 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Maude was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

Benjamin married (2) **Edna May Goodrich** daughter of David Goodrich and Mary A. Phelps on 16 Jan 1895 in Hudson, Indiana, USA. Edna was born on 29 Jun 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1895. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

27 M iii. George Brown Duncan was born on 20 May 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1959. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

George married **Bertha E. Metzger** daughter of John Metzger and Catherine Reinhart on 5 Jun 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Bertha was born in 1875 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,







# Family of Phineas Childs

### **First Generation**

1. Phineas Childs was born in Massachusetts, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885

Phineas married Theodosia Evans. Theodosia was born in Connecticut, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs, as Theodosia "Philips", History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885

Phineas and Theodosia had the following children:

2 M i. Charles Willard Childs was born on 15 Feb 1811. He died in 1890.

## Second Generation

2. **Charles Willard Childs** (Phineas) was born on 15 Feb 1811 in Oneida Co., New York, USA. He died in 1890. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Mary, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs, b. near Utica Ny, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885

Charles married (1) Cornelia Steves in New York. Cornelia was born in 1812 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1856. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs,

Charles and Cornelia had the following children:

3 F i. Emma W. Childs was born about 1843 in New York, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs,

4 M ii. Phineas D. Childs was born on 3 Jan 1849. He died in 1930.

Charles married (2) **Amanda Buchannan** daughter of Alexander Buchannan on 5 Aug 1858 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. Amanda was born on 8 Oct 1828 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1892. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs,

Charles and Amanda had the following children:

- 5 M iii. Jason B. Childs was born on 27 Aug 1859. He died in 1936.
  - 6 F iv. Mary E. Childs was born about 1861 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Jason B. Childs,

Mary married Wilber L. Haller son of John F. Haller and Joanna Childs. Wilber was born about 1864 in Kendallville. Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, as Wilber, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Jason B. Childs, as William, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 John F. Haller,

## Third Generation

 Phineas D. Childs (Charles Willard, Phineas) was born on 3 Jan 1849 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1930 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriage Rec., Reuben, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, as Phineas D also., DeKalb Co. In Death Records, Ruben, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885

Phineas married **Rosalinda G. Bowman** daughter of Cyrus Bowman and Rachel Waterman. Rosalinda was born on 19 Jun 1851 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1927. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriage Rec., Reuben, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, DeKalb Co. In Death Records, Ruben, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885

### Phineas and Rosalinda had the following children:

 Ruben S. Childs was born in 1874 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1917 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 3 dau 1 son, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriage Rec., History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, DeKalb Co. In Death Records, Ruben, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Ruben married **Mina Bell Treesh** daughter of Daniel "Dan" Treesh and Ellen I. 'Ella' Vian on 15 Jul 1900 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mina was born about 1877 in Gratiot Co., Michigan, USA. She died in 1950. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriage Rec., Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

8 M ii. Frank K. Childs was born in 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1922. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs,

9 F iii. Emma Childs was born on 13 Oct 1882 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1965 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs,

Emma married (1) **Marion W. Luttman**. Marion was born in 1880 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1930. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Emma married (2) Edward Palmer. Edward died in 1961.

10 M iv. Theron A. Childs was born in 1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, spouse, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs,

Theron married **Nellie May**. Nellie was born in 1885 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1914. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

 v. Edward L. Childs was born in 1887 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1927 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs,

- 12 M vi. James Childs.
- Jason B. Childs (Charles Willard, Phineas) was born on 27 Aug 1859 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1936. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Phineas G. Childs, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs,

Jason married **Anna E. Haller** daughter of Daniel Haller and Elizabeth Bolenbaugh in Dec 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Anna was born in 1857 in Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1920. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Daniel Haller, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs,

Jason and Anna had the following children:

 Willard D. Childs was born on 8 Apr 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1958. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914, Establishing Birth, DeKalb Co In

Willard married **Daisy Norma Walker** daughter of Eli Walker and Susanna Wilderson. Daisy was born on 13 Dec 1886 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1951. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914, establish births, Auburn In. Lib

ii. Curtis Leroy Childs was born on 14 Sep 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1948. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

15 F iii. Effie Maude Childs was born on 3 Feb 1882 in OF Hudson, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1957.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, of Willis, as Effie Wilson, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs,

Effie married (1) W. W. Lower. W. W. Lower was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jason B. Childs,

Effie married (2) James Andrew Vogtman son of Andrew Vogtman and Rosina C. Myer on 25 Oct 1910 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. James was born on 21 Apr 1871 in OF Hudson, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1924. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

16 M iv. **Herbert K. Childs** was born in 1901 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1977. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Herbert married **Thelma** L. on 12 Feb 1923. Thelma was born in 1904 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

 v. Raymond Lee Childs was born in 1910 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1910 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN.





## Family of William Cox

### First Generation

1. **William Cox** was born on 23 Dec 1811 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1883. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

William married Nancy VanAuken on 16 Apr 1835 in Portage Co., Ohio, USA. Nancy was born on 16 May 1816 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1889 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co., Indiana obit, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

### William and Nancy had the following children:

- 2 M i. Benjamin Otis Cox was born about 1838.
- M ii. W. H. Cox was born about 1841 in Ohio, USA.
   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 4 F iii. Sarah A. Cox was born about 1844 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

Sarah married **Levi Freed**. Levi was born in OF Ashley, Indiana, USA. DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

- 5 M iv. **Miles J. Cox** was born about 1846 in Ohio, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 6 F v. Harriett E. Cox was born about 1848 in Ohio, USA.
  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

Harriett married **John W. Wilsey** son of William H. Wilsey and Ursula Jane Haskins. John

was born about 1849 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

- + 7 M vi. Isaac Newton "Newt" Cox was born on 16 Oct 1851. He died on 14 Feb 1932.
- + 8 F vii. Catharine "Cassie" S. Cox was born on 9 Dec 1854. She died on 27 Mar 1915.
  - 9 F viii. Caroline F. Cox was born on 21 Sep 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1871. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

10 F ix. **Mary Jane Cox** was born in May 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1860. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

### Second Generation

2. Benjamin Otis Cox (William) was born about 1838 in Akron, Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

Benjamin married Martha Rachel Clark in 1853. Martha was born in Huntington, England.

They had the following children:

- + 11 F i. **Jennnie Cox** was born on 10 Feb 1872. She died on 8 Jul 1955.
- + 12 F ii. Nellie Cox.
- 7. **Isaac Newton "Newt" Cox** (William) was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1932 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana J. Smith, DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Anna, Births, DeKalb Co., In, father of Arthur, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, father of Elton,

Isaac married **Anna Stamets** daughter of Henry Stamets and Sophia Josephine Hisler on 8 Jun 1871. Anna was born on 2 Dec 1851 in Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1926 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Circle Hill Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana obit, Waterloo Press Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, dau Anna, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920, Births, DeKalb Co., mother of Arthur, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, mother of Elton,

### Isaac and Anna had the following children:

- i. Elton M. Cox was born on 22 Feb 1873 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1892. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit (date of death 28 sep 1892), Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,
- 14 M ii. Emmet Ellsworth Cox was born on 14 Jan 1875 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1940 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana J. Smith, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Emmet married **Core Blanche McCague** daughter of James Purvis McCague and Nancy A. Bowman on 28 Jun 1906. Core was born on 30 Apr 1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Mar 1953 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as spouse, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, DeKalb Co., In Births, Core Blanche

Page 2

- + 15 M iii. Arthur E. Cox was born on 15 Jul 1881. He died on 23 Feb 1944.
- + 16 F iv. Anna Rosezettie "Zetta" Cox was born on 16 Oct 1877. She died in 1972.
  - 17 M v. Henry Cox was born in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

Joseph and Jennnie had the following children:

 Pearl Miller was born on 29 Nov 1891 in OF Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1942.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Pearl married **Vern** L. **Sparks** son of Sparks on 22 Feb 1912. Vern was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Mar 1973 in Muncie, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Circle Hill Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana obit, foster son George B. Miller, foster dau Mrs Pierce (Martha) Ayres and Mrs William (Agnes) Kopp, Waterloo Press Obit,

ii. Marie Miller was born on 27 Nov 1893 in OF Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 She died on 23 Oct 1960. She was buried in Circle Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

Marie married **Otis D. Kempf** son of William A. Kempf and Lois Huffman on 7 Jun 1919 in Aubun, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Otis was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. He died in 1986 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Circle Hill Cem, Hudson, Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co., Indiana obit,

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith,

12. Nellie Cox (Benjamin Otis, William).

Nellie married George Miller. George died in 1914.

They had the following children:

29 F i. Martha Miller twin was born in 1910.

30 F ii. Bennie Miller twin was born in 1910.

 Arthur E. Cox (Isaac Newton "Newt", William) was born on 15 Jul 1881 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1944 in Chicago, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Bryan, Ohio, USA.

Births, DeKalb Co., In,

Arthur married **Tillie Finken** daughter of William Finken and Julia Lease on 16 Nov 1907. Tillie was born in . She was buried in Bryan, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children:

- 31 F i. Virginia Cox was born on 15 May 1916 in OF Chicago, Illinois, USA.

  Virginia married Earl Feicht. Earl was born in OF Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- 32 F ii. **Betty Jean Cox** was born on 17 Feb 1918 in OF Chicago, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1970.

Betty married (1) Al Luckenback.

Betty married (2) Minton. Minton was born in OF Chicago, Illinois, USA.

33 M iii. **Harold Cox** was born on 21 Nov 1908. He died on 15 May 1916. He was buried in Bryan, Ohio, USA.

 Anna Rosezettie "Zetta" Cox (Isaac Newton "Newt", William) was born on 16 Oct 1877 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1972. She was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana J. Smith, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

Anna married **John A. May** son of John Bemeut May and Cornelia Sherman on 8 Jun 1897 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1933 in . He was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana J. Smith, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Isaac N. Cox 1920,

John and Anna had the following children:

- 34 F i. Marjorie Ann May was born on 30 Nov 1903.
- ii. Martha Troas May was born on 1 Jun 1908.
   Martha married Orris Allen Wise son of Earl H. Wise and Josephine M. Mason on 24 Jan 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. Orris was born on 10 Jul 1907 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1986 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit.

18. Harry Harrison Cox (Isaac Newton "Newt", William) was born on 19 Apr 1891 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1964 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Circle Cem., Hudson, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana J. Smith, DeKalb Co., Indiana obit,

Harry married **Grace Greenwood** on 29 Jul 1913 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Grace was born on 20 Jul 1884. She died on 22 Jul 1972.

They had the following children:

- i. Beth Elaine Cox adopt was born on 22 Jul 1924 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Beth married Russell Shumaker son of Seth H. Shumaker and Madolyn M. Morr. Russell was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- Nora A. Getts (Catharine "Cassie" S. Cox, William) was born in 1875 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1954 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich,

Nora married **Orrin G. Goodrich** son of David Goodrich and Mary A. Phelps on 22 Mar 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Orrin was born in 1870 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1946. He was buried on 26 Jul 1946 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Orrin and Nora had the following children:

 Osie Goodrich was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1972 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Osie married McClish. McClish was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

38 F ii. Edna B. Goodrich was born on 3 Aug 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 24 May 1960 in Toledo, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Edna married William A. Clark. William was born in 1898 in OF Toledo, Ohio, USA. Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,

21. **William Ellis Getts** (Catharine "Cassie" S. Cox, William) was born on 11 Jul 1882 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1962. He was buried on 4 Sep 1962 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

William married **Margaret Forrest Morr** daughter of Noah Morr and Josephine Nelson on 24 Aug 1904. Margaret was born in 1881 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1950. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

William and Margaret had the following children:

- 39 M i. Raymond Ellis Getts was born on 27 May 1907 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- ii. Catherine Josephine Getts was born on 1 Mar 1910 in Pulaski Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1995 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., In,

Catherine married **Lynn Holsinger** son of Lawrence A. Holsinger and Marie L. Fiekis. Lynn was born on 20 Aug 1912 in Muncie, Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1978 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 9 Dec 1978 in Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., In,

41 M iii. Heber Clair Getts was born on 6 Jul 1914 in Pulaski Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith,

Heber married **Edith Irene Hollinger** daughter of Ross Hollinger and Ethel Krontz on 28 Sep 1935 in Stafford Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Edith was born on 9 Jul 1916 in Stafford Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

42 F iv. Mildred Olive Getts was born on 25 Apr 1917 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, mother,

Mildred married Roger Thompson son of R. Carl Thompson and Mary Elisha Wilhelm. Roger was born in 1918 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, father,

43 M v. William Worthy Getts was born on 5 Sep 1919 in Pulaski Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith,

#### William married Mary Adeline Hepperly on 4 Nov 1945.

22. Cleveland O. Getts (Catharine "Cassie" S. Cox, William) was born in 1887 in OF LaGrange Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1962. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman,

Cleveland married **Chloe Blanche Hamman** daughter of Thomas Hamman jr and Mary Charlotte Erwin. Chloe was born on 29 Oct 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman, DeKalb Co., In Births, Chloe Blanche

Cleveland and Chloe had the following children:

Wilma C. Getts was born on 30 Oct 1919 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as wife,

Wilma married **Wayne O**. **Wilhelm** son of Jonathon Edward Wilhelm and Edith Margaret Bard on 30 Apr 1945. Wayne was born on 1 Oct 1921 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 May 1977 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

45 F ii. Bernetta Maria Getts.
Bernetta married Bird.









# Family of D. Jasper Cross

## **First Generation**

1. **D. Jasper Cross** was born in 1857 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1931. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

- D. Jasper Cross had the following children:
  - Helen D. Cross was born in 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,







# **Family of Mathis Croy**

### **First Generation**

1. **Mathis Croy** was born in 1789 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1849. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



## Family of David Curry

#### **First Generation**

 David Curry was born in 1850 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1916. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

David married **Emma Thrope**. Emma was born in 1853 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1917. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

#### David and Emma had the following children:

- 2 F i. Emma Myrtle Curry was born on 7 Mar 1880. She died on 14 Sep 1946.
  - M ii. Henry Curry was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
     History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,
  - 4 F iii. Luella Curry was born in 1881 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1921. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
    Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,
    - Luella married **Hoover**. Hoover was born in OF Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,
  - 5 F iv. Carrie Curry was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,
    - Carrie married **Waterbeck**. Waterbeck was born in OF Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,
  - 6 M v. Charles Curry was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,
  - 7 F vi. Bessie Curry was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,
- + 8 M vii. Charles S. Curry.

### **Second Generation**

2. **Emma Myrtle Curry** (David) was born on 7 Mar 1880 in Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1946. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Orval, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

Emma married William Earl Forrest son of William Rumsey Forrest and Lucy C. Canfield on 9 Jul 1898.

William was born on 6 Aug 1879 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1967. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Orval, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest, 7 children

#### William and Emma had the following children:

 i. Lloyd Earl Forrest was born on 14 Nov 1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

- + 10 M ii. Orville William, Forrest was born on 21 Apr 1901, He died on 18 Dec 1903.
  - 11 F iii. Edna Forrest was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

- + 12 F iv. LaVon Forrest was born on 29 Apr 1908.
- + 13 F v. Lucy Viola "Vi" Forrest was born on 19 Dec 1909.
- + 14 M vi. Donald Lee Forrest was born in Mar 1911. He died in Apr 1977.
- + 15 M vii. William Clark Forrest was born on 2 Nov 1913. He died in May 1979.
- + 16 M viii, Glenn Forrest was born on 15 Aug 1915. He died in 1956.
- + 17 F ix. Irene Forrest was born on 15 Oct 1917.
- + 18 F x. Dorothy Forrest was born on 23 Jan 1920.
- + 19 M xi. Robert Dale Forrest was born on 26 Jul 1921.
- 8. Charles S. Curry (David) was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Charles married **Ona Alice Triplet** daughter of James M. Triplet and Eva Harms. Ona was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

- + 20 F i. Helen L. Curry was born in 1915.
- + 21 M ii. Wayne Curry was born on 14 Jan 1918.
  - 22 M iii. **Maurice H. 'Maury' Curry** was born in 1923 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Maurice married **Doretha J. 'Dode' Myers** daughter of Lloyd H. Myers and Ursula M. Mountz. Doretha was born in 1923 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She had other parents.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

23 M iv. Harold R. Curry.

#### Third Generation

 Orville William. Forrest (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 21 Apr 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1903 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

Orville married O. G. Miller.

They had the following children:

24 M i. Richard Forrest was born in OF Indiana, USA.

LaVon Forrest (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 29 Apr 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

LaVon married Paul Eyster. Paul was born in OF Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

25 F i. Roma Lee Eyster was born in OF Indiana, USA.

 Lucy Viola "Vi" Forrest (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Lucy married (1) Marcelle "Pete" F. Engle son of George Engle and Lillie Morgan on 2 Jun 1928 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Marcelle was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Newville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1959 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 6 Mar 1959 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

Marcelle and Lucy had the following children:

- i. Joyce Arline Engle was born on 13 Apr 1929 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Joyce married Elwood Brown. Elwood was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 27 M ii. Jack Engle was born on 28 Jul 1934 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 28 M iii. James "Jim" Lee Engle was born on 19 Feb 1945 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  James married Mary Kay Sheets daughter of Kenneth "Ken" Albert Sheets and Marietta

  Evangeline Long on 23 Jul 1965 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born on
  24 Feb 1947 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Lucy married (2) Lewis Reiter on 10 Mar 1967 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lewis was born on 1 Oct 1906. He died on 7 Sep 1974.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith,

14. **Donald Lee Forrest** (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born in Mar 1911 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1977.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

Donald married Helen Murden. Helen was born in OF Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

29 F i. Dorla Deane Forrest was born in .

30 F ii. Betty Forrest was born in OF Michigan, USA.

31 F iii. Susan Forrest was born in OF Indiana, USA.

32 F iv. Sally Forrest was born in OF Indiana, USA.

15. **William Clark Forrest** (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 2 Nov 1913 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in May 1979.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest.

William married Willa Parsell.

They had the following children:

i. Sheila Forrest was born on 13 Aug 1935 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 History DeKalb Co. J. Smith,

Sheila married Larry Keith Refner son of Charles E. "Judd" Refner and Edna Daisy Peckhart on 13 Jun 1953 in Monroe, Indiana, USA. Larry was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith,

- 34 F ii. Sharon Forrest was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 35 M iii. Neil Forrest was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- Glenn Forrest (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 15 Aug 1915 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   He died in 1956. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Glenn married **Marjorie Lockhart** daughter of Ralph Russell Lockhart and Hazel Albright. Marjorie was born in 1918 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Glenn and Marjorie had the following children:

- Jerry Wayne Forrest was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Jerry married Joni.
- Joann Forrest was born in 1942 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1956 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

- 38 F iii. Janice Forrest was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 17. Irene Forrest (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 15 Oct 1917.

Irene married Ray Sunday. Ray was born in OF Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

39 F i. Dorothy Ann Sunday.

40 M ii. David Sunday.

41 F iii. Debbie Sunday.

18. Dorothy Forrest (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 23 Jan 1920.

Dorothy married James Fisher.

They had the following children:

42 M i. James Fisher jr died .

43 F ii. Julie Fisher was born in OF Michigan, USA.

44 M iii. Lee Fisher was born in OF Ohio, USA.

45 M iv. Alan Fisher.

 Robert Dale Forrest (Emma Myrtle Curry, David) was born on 26 Jul 1921 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Robert married **Naomi L. Eberly** daughter of Ward T. Eberly Sr and Dorothy V. Till on 11 Jul 1942. Naomi was born on 2 Jan 1924 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Robert and Naomi had the following children:

i. Robert Mac Forrest was born on 7 Jul 1946 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 Robert married (1) Unknown.

Robert married (2) Vicki.

- 47 F ii. Linda Ilene Forrest was born on 27 Sep 1947 in OF Indiana, USA. Linda married Fred McClish. Fred was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 20. Helen L. Curry (Charles S., David) was born in 1915 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Helen married **Hemen Franklin Opdycke** son of Henry Arthur Opdycke and Evalina "Eva" Myers on 31 Oct 1936. Hemen was born on 4 Apr 1910 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 31 May 1979 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

Hemen and Helen had the following children:

- 48 F

   Jana Lee Opdycke was born on 25 Apr 1938.
   Jana married Dan W. Hughes son of Wayne Hughes and Ellen Sprankle on 6 Mar 1960.

   Dan was born on 21 Sep 1939 in Sturgis, Michigan, USA.
- 49 F ii. Dallas Gene Opdycke was born on 9 Dec 1939.

- 50 M iii. Douglas Greg Opdycke was born on 15 Aug 1948.
- 21. Wayne Curry (Charles S., David) was born on 14 Jan 1918 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith,

Wayne married Vivian Fike daughter of Ray Fike and Tracie L. Treesh on 26 Sep 1960 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, USA. Vivian was born on 22 Jul 1927 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

 Timothy Curry was born on 2 Dec 1961 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1987 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit,



e6



## Family of Edson F. Days

### **First Generation**

1. **Edson F. Days** was born in 1896 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1944. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Edson married Mabel D.. Mabel was born in 1896 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, spouse,



## **Family of Edward Deeter**

#### **First Generation**

Edward Deeter was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., wife Mary, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894, DeKalb Co., In Marriages, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Rebecca, History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

Edward married **Mary Kinsley** daughter of George Kinsley and Elizabeth Lightner on 17 Jul 1840. Mary was born on 3 Oct 1820 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1904 in Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Ceek, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co., Census,

Butler Weekly Record obit, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894, DeKalb Co., In Marriages, DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Rebecca, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

#### Edward and Mary had the following children:

 Sarah Deeter was born about 1839 in Ohio, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co., Census,

3 F ii. Lavinia Deeter was born in 1847 in Ohio, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

Lavinia married **William Smith** son of John Smith and Elizabeth Traster in Jan 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. William was born on 21 Sep 1842 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Frank, DeKalb Co., IN Births, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Elmer, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

4 M iii. **Samuel Deeter** was born about 1848 in England, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co., Census,

5 F iv. Mary A. Deeter was born in 1855 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1860 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co., Census,

- 6 F v. Margaret Deeter was born in 1840. She died in 1895.
  - 7 F vi. Rebecca Deeter was born about 1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to Sampson widow of Boyer,

Rebecca married (1) **Sampson T. Emerick** son of John Emerick and Diana Green on 3 Apr 1893 in Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sampson was born about 1829 in Ashland Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

#### **Second Generation**

Margaret Deeter (Edward) was born in 1840 in Indiana, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 She died in 1895. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Weekly Record obit, of Husband (as Ellizabeth Teeters), DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, dau Maggie also Jr. also Minnie also Evelyn (as Eva mother as Margarite Deier) also Ella, 1860 Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

Margaret married **Joseph R**. Lanning son of John Lanning and Susan Smith in Apr 1857. Joseph was born on 16 Dec 1829 in Cadiz, Ohio, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1910 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Weekly Record obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Maggie also Jr. also Minnie also Eva (as Margarite) also Ella, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning, 1860 Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1850 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co. IN census,

Joseph and Margaret had the following children:

- i. George L. Lanning was born about 1858 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   1860 Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,
- 9 M ii. **Daniel K. Lanning** was born about Sep 1859 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

10 M iii. Joseph R. Lanning jr. was born in 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1943. He was buried on 1 May 1943 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

Joseph married **Mary Pearl Miller** daughter of John E. Miller and Barbara A. Whitcomb on 5 Jan 1890 in Moorsville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born in 1871 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1948. She was buried on 7 Feb 1948 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

11 M iv. Edward D. Lanning was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

12 F v. Margaret Belle Lanning was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

Margaret married **Hugh Hoisington** son of Albert Hoisington and Emley F. Mulhollat on 1 Mar 1887 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Hugh was born about 1859 in Ohio, USA. DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

13 F vi. Minnie Lanning was born about 1866 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

Minnie married Nilver J. May son of James May and Arnst on 31 Aug 1890 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Nilver was born about 1866 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

14 F vii. Evelyn Lanning was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

Evelyn married **David John** son of Asa C. John and Hannah Bensenger on 5 Dec 1893 in Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. David was born about 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

15 F viii. Ella " Elle" L. Lanning was born about 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 Joseph Lanning,

Ella married **John William Brown** son of Thomas L. Brown and Milinda Lanning on 18 Apr 1900 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born about 1866 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,



### Family of Samuel Deeter

#### **First Generation**

1. **Samuel Deeter** was born on 3 Apr 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1867. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Samuel married **Mary Kinsley** daughter of George Kinsley and Elizabeth Lightner. Mary was born on 3 Oct 1820 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1904 in Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Ceek, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co., Census, Butler Weekly Record obit, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894, DeKalb Co., In Marriages, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Rebecca, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,







## Family of H. Deubener

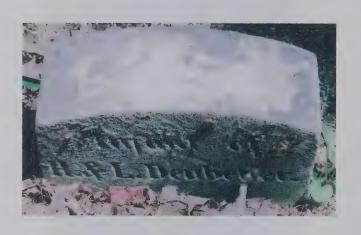
### **First Generation**

- 1. H. Deubener was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - H. Deubener married L., L. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

i. **Deubener** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Deubener was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone,



## Family of Henry Deibener

#### **First Generation**

1. Henry Deibener was born on 7 Jun 1815 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1907. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Henry married Elizabeth. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1818 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 May 1901. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Henry and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 2 M i. Henry J. Deubener was born on 11 May 1852. He died on 11 Mar 1892.
- 3 F ii. Anna E. Deubener was born on 16 Apr 1864 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1885. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Anna married J. B. Hutton. J. B. Hutton was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

#### Second Generation

2. **Henry J. Deubener** (Henry) was born on 11 May 1852 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1892. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as husband,

Henry married **Anna E. Kloephel**. Anna was born on 8 May 1859 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1886. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Henry and Anna had the following children:

 Anna E. Deubener was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1967 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, also card, Waterloo Press obit, DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg.

5 M ii. Walter H. Deubener.

#### Third Generation

Walter H. Deubener (Henry J. Deubener, Henry) was born in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 Walter married Mable. Mable died in 1942.

Walter and Mable had the following children:

- 6 F i. Marietta Deubener.

  Marietta married Stinson. Stinson was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.
- 7 F ii. Catherine Deubener.
  Catherine married Tubbs.

















# Family of Frank Duncan

### **First Generation**

1. Frank Duncan was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Frank married **Edna**. Edna was born on 29 Jun 1877 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1895. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.



## Family of George H. Duncan

#### **First Generation**

George H. Duncan was born in 1827 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1892.
 He was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

DeKalb Co,IN, Health Dept Marriages, Frank also George also Ben, DeKalb Co., births, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, wife Mary and infants, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, Waterloo Cem Rec

George married (1) Mary Chapman daughter of Lemuel Chapman and Ruth Hardinger. Mary was born in 1830 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1864. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

#### George and Mary had the following children:

2 F i. Mina May Duncan was born in 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Records, Mina (1 previous to George), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as parent, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

Mina married (1) William F. Till. William died on 21 Apr 1892. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as parent, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

Mina married (2) **George Holden** son of Samuel Holden and Hannah Freeze on 21 Oct 1897 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, . George was born about 1871 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, .

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Records,

 ii. infant Duncan was born on 22 Apr 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In.

4 M iii. Infant Duncan was born on 22 Sep 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

5 M iv. Infant Duncan was born on 24 Mar 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

George married (2) Jane Chapman daughter of Lemuel Chapman and Ruth Hardinger in 1863. Jane was

born in 1835 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1899. She was buried on 21 Sep 1899 in Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co,IN, Health Dept Marriages, Frank also George, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, Waterloo Cem Rec

George and Jane had the following children:

- + 6 F v. Mary Clementina Duncan was born in 1871. She died in 1933.
- + 7 M vi. Benjamin Franklin Duncan was born about 1874. He died in 1939.
- + 8 M vii. George Brown Duncan was born on 20 May 1876. He died on 20 Jul 1959.

#### **Second Generation**

6. Mary Clementina Duncan (George H.) was born in 1871 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1933.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

Mary married (1) William H. May son of John Bemeut May and Cornelia Sherman. William was born in 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1891.

Mary married (2) **Dr. Maurice Mason Bowen** son of Ira W. Bowen and Abarintha Grate in 1907 in Lafayette, Indiana, USA. Maurice was born in 1861. He died in 1949 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith,

Maurice and Mary had the following children:

9 M i. Max Bowen was born in 1908.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith,

Max married Ruth Park in 1934 in Anderson, Indiana, USA.

- 10 F ii. Ruth Bowen was born in 1910 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. Ruth married Robert Kimball in Jun 1935 in Anderson, Indiana, USA. Robert was born in 1905. He died in 1976 in South Bend, Indiana, USA.
- 11 F iii. **June M. Bowen** was born in 1912. June married **Purdy**.
- 7. **Benjamin Franklin Duncan** (George H.) was born about 1874 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1939.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, DeKalb Co, IN, Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as husband,

Benjamin married (1) **Maude B. Camp** daughter of Aaron W. Camp and Amanda E. Husselman on 21 Mar 1900 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Maude was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

Benjamin and Maude had the following children:

12 F i. Mildred C. Duncan was born in 1902.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Mildred married Harmon.

Benjamin married (2) **Edna May Goodrich** daughter of David Goodrich and Mary A. Phelps on 16 Jan 1895 in Hudson, Indiana, USA. Edna was born on 29 Jun 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1895. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

 George Brown Duncan (George H.) was born on 20 May 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1959. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

George married **Bertha** E. **Metzger** daughter of John Metzger and Catherine Reinhart on 5 Jun 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Bertha was born in 1875 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

George and Bertha had the following children:

i. **Vern C. Duncan** was born in 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1949. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Vern married **Bertha M. Geeting** daughter of Roscoe C. Geeting and Mary C. Gingrich. Bertha was born in 1904 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,











# Family of James Ellinwood

#### **First Generation**

 James Ellinwood was born in 1789 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1853. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

James married **Mary**. Mary was born on 13 Aug 1793 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1867. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

James and Mary had the following children:

2 F i. **Mary Ellinwood** was born in 1824 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1864. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone.

- 3 M ii. Joseph Ellinwood.
- 4 M iii. James A. Ellinwood was born on 20 Feb 1838. He died on 21 Aug 1861.

#### **Second Generation**

3. Joseph Ellinwood (James) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone.

Joseph married Eliza. Eliza was born on 17 Feb 1839 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

 Levi O. Ellinwood was born on 29 Oct 1856 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

6 F ii. Clarissa Ellinwood was born on 5 Jun 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1858. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cedar Lake Cem Stone.

James A. Ellinwood (James) was born on 20 Feb 1838 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21
Aug 1861. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

James married Mary. Mary was born on 4 Sep 1845 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1867. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

James and Mary had the following children:

7 F

i. Miriam Ellinwood was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died as a infant in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

8 M ii. Ellinwood was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone,









# **Family of Emerick**

## **First Generation**

1. Emerick was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Emerick married **Rebecca**. Rebecca was born in 1842 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1918. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



# Family of Keeler Farrington

#### **First Generation**

 Keeler Farrington was born on 15 Jul 1816 in Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1877 in Cedar Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Death rec., Ben, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co., Indiana Death Rec., Wellington (as Heeler), DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Almond S. Farrington, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington, 1

Keeler married **Asenath Southwick**. Asenath was born about 1800 in OF Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. She died on 2 Jan 1859 in Cedar Lake, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Death Rec., Wellington, DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Almond S. Farrington, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington, 1, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death rec., Ben (as Helena Soothwick), Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as Alemath, ? dates,

#### Keeler and Asenath had the following children:

- 2 M i. Wellington M. Farrington was born on 10 Dec 1822. He died on 7 Dec 1899.
- 3 M ii. Ephraim Farrington was born in 1824. He died on 7 Apr 1904.
- 4 F iii. Emily Farrington was born on 17 Jan 1827. She died on 21 Aug 1891.
- 5 M iv. Dr. Almond S. Farrington was born on 4 Dec 1832. He died on 24 Aug 1915.
- V. Rhoda Farrington was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

- 7 M vi. Benjamin C. Farrington was born on 28 Dec 1834. He died on 28 Nov 1903.
- 8 F vii. Loretta Farrington was born in 1840. She died in 1912.

### **Second Generation**

 Wellington M. Farrington (Keeler) was born on 10 Dec 1822 in Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1899 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp. , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co., Indiana Death Rec., DeKalb Co., births, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as 1822-1899, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Butler Weekly Record Obit,

Wellington married **Elsa Ann Andrews** on 13 Sep 1845. Elsa was born on 13 Dec 1825 in Huron Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1911 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, (d. 1913?), Cedar Lake Cem., (d. 2 jan 1854), Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as 1825-1911, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In, 1880 W. M. Farrington, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

#### Wellington and Elsa had the following children:

- Oscar Farrington was born about 1847 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died before 1880.
   Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860
   Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- 10 M ii. **William Farrington** was born about 1849 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died before 1880.

Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

- + 11 M iii. John W. Farrington was born on 5 Sep 1851. He died on 22 Jan 1892.
- + 12 M iv. Almon E. Farrington was born in 1853. He died in 1946.
- + 13 F v. Laura A. Farrington was born on 2 Feb 1856. She died on 4 Jul 1908.
- 3. **Ephraim Farrington** (Keeler) was born in 1824 in Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1904 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Sixteen Cem., DeKalb Co. Indiana, USA.

1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, Sixteen, DeKalb Co. IN, father, spouse,

Ephraim married Nancy Andrews daughter of Andrews and mom on 28 Aug 1848. Nancy was born on 1 Jun 1828 in Seneca Co., New York, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sixteen Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Sixteen, DeKalb Co. IN, mother, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

#### Ephraim and Nancy had the following children:

- i. **Farrington** was born in 1851 in New York, USA. Farrington died in 1851 in New York, USA.
- ii. **Farrington** was born in 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Farrington died in 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 16 F iii. Almyra Farrington was born on 13 Jan 1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sixteen Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sixteen, DeKalb Co. IN,

17 M iv. **Wellington T. Farrington** was born in 1857 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, Corunna Cem DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Wellington married **Mary J. Harding** daughter of Solomon Harding and Sarah M. Smith on 10 Oct 1878. Mary was born on 2 Feb 1856 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1904 in Owasso, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obits, Corunna Cem DeKalb Co., IN, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, DeKalb Co. Bio, Vern Elsworth Harding 1914,

+ 18 M v. Simpson Farrington was born about 1864.

4. **Emily Farrington** (Keeler) was born on 17 Jan 1827 in Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1891. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co., births, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Sherman (as Farrington also Franks), DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Phineas,

Emily married **Simeon Guthrie** son of Phineas K. Guthrie and Elizabeth Davis on 29 Sep 1842 in Huron Co., Ohio, USA. Simeon was born on 29 Sep 1826 in Huron Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co., births, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Sherman, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Phineas,

#### Simeon and Emily had the following children:

i. **Albert Guthrie** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

20 M ii. Elisha F. Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

21 F iii. **Amey Guthrie** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

22 M iv. **Phineas K. Guthrie** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

23 F v. Emma Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

24 M vi. Ephraim Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

vii. **Sherman W. Guthrie** was born about 1865 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to Ida, New Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Sherman married (1) Emma Raub daughter of Joseph G. Raub and Mary "Polly" Bowman on 22 May 1890 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Emma was born on 7 Jan 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1896. She was buried in Evergreen Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, New Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

Sherman married (2) **Ida H. Delenbaugh** daughter of Chris Dellenbaugh and Catharine Doney on 24 Aug 1897 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, . Ida was born about 1871 in Winesberg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to Shreman, (Rohm)),

- 26 F viii. Lulu L. Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,
- 27 M ix. Phineas K. Gurthrie was born about 1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

Phineas married **Jennie J. Knauer** daughter of Emanuel Knauer and Mary Creighbaum on 25 May 1898 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jennie was born about 1860 in Queentown, Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., 1 previous to Phineas, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 J. H. Knauer,

5. **Dr. Almond S. Farrington** (Keeler) was born on 4 Dec 1832 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1915 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Jennie also Ira, Births DeKalb Co., IN, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Almond S. Farrington 8 children, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father,

Almond married Elizabeth Link daughter of George Link and Magadene "Mary" on 19 Oct 1861. Elizabeth was born on 31 Aug 1840 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1911 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Jennie also Ira, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census,

#### Almond and Elizabeth had the following children:

Jennie S. Farrington was born about 1863 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

Jennie married Oliver W. Shull son of Joseph Shull and Amanda Hoffman on 28 Oct 1883 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Oliver was born about 1861 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

29 M ii. Ira Datis Farrington was born about 1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

Ira married **Margaret Bell** daughter of Jacob Bell and C. Wise on 25 Jun 1895 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Margaret was born in Elkhart, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

- 30 M iii. Louis "Lou" Francis Farrington was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 31 M iv. Guy Farrington was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 32 F v. Edna "Eda" F. Farrington was born on 20 Jan 1873. She died on 19 Jun 1958.
  - 33 F vi. Mollie Farrington.

    Mollie married Jay M. Shull.
- Benjamin C. Farrington (Keeler) was born on 28 Dec 1834 in Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1903 in Cedar Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elizabeth, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death

rec., DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cora, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Benjamin married (1) Sarah Smith on 29 Nov 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sarah was born on 12 Sep 1841 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1871 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elizabeth, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

### Benjamin and Sarah had the following children:

- Delilah Farrington was born about Nov 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- ii. Eva Farrington was born on 21 Sep 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 9 May 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

36 F iii. Almina Farrington was born on 9 Aug 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

- 37 F iv. Sarah Farrington was born on 17 Mar 1863. She died on 18 Jun 1937.
- 38 F v. Elizabeth Farrington was born about 1866.
- 39 F vi. Cora B. Farrington was born in 1869. She died in Jul 1934.

Benjamin married (2) **Sophia Link** daughter of George Link and Magadene "Mary" on 14 Mar 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sophia was born on 15 Mar 1843 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cora, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death rec., hus Ben, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

## Benjamin and Sophia had the following children:

- 40 M vii. Arthur E. Farrington was born in 1875. He died in 1938.
- 41 viii. Farrington died as a infant.
- 8. Loretta Farrington (Keeler) was born in 1840 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1912. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, age 19, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Zella, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Loretta married **Jonathan Smally**. Jonathan was born in 1837 in Ohio, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census age 23, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Zella, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

#### Jonathan and Loretta had the following children:

42 F i. Zella Smalley was born in 1862. She died in 1947.

- 43 M ii. Albert B. Smally was born on 22 Mar 1864 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1888. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,
- 44 F iii. Maggie Smally was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Maggie married Fay. Fay was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

#### **Third Generation**

11. **John W. Farrington** (Wellington M., Keeler) was born on 5 Sep 1851 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1892 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obituary, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits, Earl, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington,

John married **Catherine Metzger**. Catherine was born in 1857 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1939. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits, Earl, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

John and Catherine had the following children:

i. **Dennis E. Farrington** was born in 1879 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1943. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Dennis married Laura M.. Laura was born in 1881. She died in 1962. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

46 F ii. Laura Farrington was born on 27 Jul 1881 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1962 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit,

- + 47 M iii. Theron K. Farrington was born in 1883. He died in Jul 1976.
- + 48 M iv. Roscoe C. Farrington was born on 15 Apr 1887. He died in Feb 1969.
- 49 M
   v. Earl J. Farrington was born on 30 Nov 1888. He died on 21 Jan 1970.
- 12. Almon E. Farrington (Wellington M., Keeler) was born in 1853 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1946. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, as Alvin, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington,

Almon married Ellen M.. Ellen was born in 1850 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1908. She

























was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

#### Almon and Ellen had the following children:

- i. Lloyd Farrington was born in 1899 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1903. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 51 M ii. **Orval Farrington** was born in 1901 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1903. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 3. Laura A. Farrington (Wellington M., Keeler) was born on 2 Feb 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Jul 1908 in Cedar Lake, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Laura married **Francis Edwin Thomson** son of Joel E. Thompson and Maria Jane McBride on 15 Mar 1877. Francis was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis. as Francis Edwin Thomson, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington as Edwin Thomas.

#### Francis and Laura had the following children:

52 M i. Roger Carleton "Carl" Thomson was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

- ii. Guy S. Thomson was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,
- 54 M iii. **Francis "Frank" E. Thomson** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,
- 55 M iv. Jay C. Thomson was born in 1886. He died on 4 Feb 1935.
- V. Anna T. Thomson was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Anna married Owen Elston. Owen was born in OF Indiana, USA.

- 57 M vi. Benjamin S. Thomson was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,
- 58 M vii. R. Carl Thompson was born in 1878. He died in 1942.
- 8. Simpson Farrington (Ephraim, Keeler) was born about 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Simpson married **Martha "Mattie" E. Harding** daughter of Solomon Harding and Sarah M. Smith. Martha was born on 17 Oct 1857 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1907.

1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, DeKalb Co. Bio, Vern Elsworth Harding 1914, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,



### Simpson and Martha had the following children:

- 59 M i. Howard Farrington was born on 28 May 1885.
- 60 M ii. Hollis J. Farrington was born in 1888. He was buried on 11 May 1957.
- 61 F iii. Hattie May Farrington was born on 19 Jun 1891.
- Edna "Eda" F. Farrington (Almond S., Keeler) was born on 20 Jan 1873 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1958 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriage Rec., (as Edith), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, (as Edna), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as parent,

Edna married **Harry N. McBride** son of James N. McBride and Ellen Rebecca Botts on 31 Aug 1898 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Harry was born in 1870 in Richland Co., Ohio, USA. He died in Dec 1936. He was buried on 11 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as parent,

#### Harry and Edna had the following children:

- 62 M i. **James A. McBride** was born on 6 Jun 1899. He died on 14 Jul 1970.
- 63 F ii. Elizabetht McBride was born on 9 Nov 1900.
- 64 F iii. Martha Katherine McBride was born on 24 May 1910. She died on 8 Apr 1986.
- 65 M iv. Walter McBride was born in OF Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA.
- Sarah Farrington (Benjamin C., Keeler) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in OF Tippecanoe Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1937. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Waterloo Press Obit,

Sarah married **Emmet A. Armstrong**. Emmet was born on 14 Mar 1854 in OF Tippecanoe Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1911 in Davenport, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

#### Emmet and Sarah had the following children:

- 66 F i. Keturah Armstrong was born on 21 Nov 1882. She died in 1964.
- 67 F ii. Larua Armstrong was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  Larua married Betts.
- Elizabeth Farrington (Benjamin C., Keeler) was born about 1866 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Elizabeth married **James F. Vian** son of Enos Vian and Cathrine State on 25 Feb 1885 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. James was born about 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 68 M i. Benjamin Oscar Vian was born on 23 Jan 1889. He died on 1 Jun 1956.
- 39. Cora B. Farrington (Benjamin C., Keeler) was born in 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jul 1934 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Waterloo, Press Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Cora married **John E. Vian** son of Enos Vian and Cathrine State on 1 Feb 1888 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born in 1858 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1931. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

John and Cora had the following children:

69 M i. Chester A. Vian was born in 1903 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Chester married **Velma P.**. Velma was born in 1912 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1943. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

- + 70 F ii. Neva M. Vian was born on 26 Jul 1911. She died in Jul 1992.
- 40. **Arthur E. Farrington** (Benjamin C., Keeler) was born in 1875 in Indiana, USA. He died in 1938. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Edna, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Arthur married Carrie A. Shellhouse. Carrie was born in 1879 in Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Edna, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother and wife,

Arthur and Carrie had the following children:

71 F

i. Edna Farrington was born on 22 Aug 1900 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1900 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

- + 72 M ii. Benjamin H. Farrington was born on 22 Oct 1905. He died in May 1986.
  - 73 M iii. Ralph K. Farrington was born in 1917. He died on 9 Jul 2004 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb County Death Record,
  - 74 F iv. Rutheda Farrington.
    Rutheda married Powers.
  - 75 F v. **Benetha Farrington** was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

    Benetha married **Robinson**. Robinson was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
  - 76 F vi. **Thelma Farrington**.
    Thelma married **Coscarelly**.

**22. Zella Smalley** (Loretta Farrington, Keeler) was born in 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1947. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Zella married **William H. Hinman** son of Morgan Hinman and Mary J. Yard on 1 Feb 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. William was born on 2 Dec 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1924. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as father, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In.

William and Zella had the following children:

77 F i. Leona Hinman was born on 24 Nov 1883. She died on 25 May 1967.

#### **Fourth Generation**

47. Theron K. Farrington (John W., Wellington M., Keeler) was born in 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Theron married **Gertrude Mae Schuster** daughter of George Schuster and Ellen "Ella" Wherly on 16 Nov 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Gertrude was born on 2 Nov 1885 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1966 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

#### Theron and Gertrude had the following children:

- 78 M i. **John Farrington** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,
- 79 F ii. Irene Farrington was born in OF Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  Irene married Maurice Terry. Maurice was born in OF Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 80 F iii. Phyllis Farrington was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  Phyllis married Robert Metcalf. Robert was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- Roscoe C. Farrington (John W., Wellington M., Keeler) was born on 15 Apr 1887 in Fairfield Twp.,
   DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1969 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 20 Feb 1969 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

Roscoe married **Maude** E. **Whittig** daughter of Fred Whittig and Della Gonser. Maude was born on 27 Apr 1887 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1961 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 6 Jun 1961 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Roscoe and Maude had the following children:

Wayne W. Farrington was born on 27 Feb 1921 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He
died in Aug 1947 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 25 Aug 1947 in
Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co, Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

49. Earl J. Farrington (John W., Wellington M., Keeler) was born on 30 Nov 1888 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1970 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Waterloo Press Obits, Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits,

Earl married **Ada E. Weihmuller** daughter of John Wayne Weihmuller and Mary Barbara Beauchley in May 1919 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ada was born on 16 Jun 1894 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jan 1989 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits, Earl,

Earl and Ada had the following children:

 Charles E. Farrington was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1992 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana obit,

Charles married **Ruth Whetsel** daughter of Paul Whetsel and Mary Wilo Hinman on 25 Sep 1941 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ruth was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

83 F ii. Barbara Joan Farrington was born on 28 Feb 1923 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1962 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Press Obits, Corunna Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

Barbara married Beadell. Beadell was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

- 84 M iii. Thomas "Tom" E. Farrington was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 85 F iv. Lois Farrington was born in 1925 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 2002.

Corunna Cem stone,

Lois married **Jack** E. **Albright** son of Howard Milton "Doc" Albright and Jessie Lower. Jack was born in 1924 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1989 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb death rec, Corunna Cem stone,

55. **Jay C. Thomson** (Laura A. Farrington, Wellington M., Keeler) was born in 1886 in OF Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1935 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in

Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obits, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Jay married **Dora M. Likens** daughter of John Likens and Laura Rohm on 17 Jul 1910. Dora was born on 29 Dec 1889 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1983 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit,

Jay and Dora had the following children:

- 86 M i. Francis R. Thomson was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 87 M ii. Robert C. Thomson.
- 88 M iii. **Earl John Thomson** was born on 15 Mar 1912 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1975 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits.

89 F iv. **Edith Thomson** was born in 1915 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1980. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Edith married **George G. Grate** on 20 Apr 1935. George was born in 1913 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

90 F v. **Jean E. Thompson** was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Leo, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

Jean married **Vernon S. Kohl** son of Simon J. Kohl and Velma Smith in 1947 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Vernon was born on 12 Jan 1923 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Sep 1991 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Leo Cem., Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

58. R. Carl Thompson (Laura A. Farrington, Wellington M., Keeler) was born in 1878 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1942. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

R. Carl Thompson married **Mary Elisha Wilhelm** daughter of Jonathan Wilhelm and Mary Elisha Geeting on 30 Apr 1911. Mary was born on 21 Oct 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1965. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

R. Carl Thompson and Mary had the following children:

91 F i. LaVon L. Thompson was born on 4 Jul 1914 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1990 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

LaVon married **James Lincoln Bricker** son of Artie L. Bricker on 1 Nov 1935. James was born on 12 Nov 1911 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1974 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

92 M ii. Roger Thompson was born in 1918 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, father,

Roger married **Mildred Olive Getts** daughter of William Ellis Getts and Margaret Forrest Morr. Mildred was born on 25 Apr 1917 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, mother,

- 93 M iii. Glen Thompson was born in 1922. He died in 1977.
- 59. Howard Farrington (Simpson, Ephraim, Keeler) was born on 28 May 1885.

Howard married Nina Pennels. Nina was born on 15 Apr 1889 in Hersey, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children:

- 94 F i. Ruth Thelma Farrington was born on 14 Mar 1916.
- 95 F ii. Vivia Maxine Farrington was born on 16 Mar 1921.
- 96 F iii. Norma Lareen Farrington was born on 21 Nov 1923.
- 97 F iv. Lena Catherine Farrington was born on 18 Feb 1925.
- 60. **Hollis J. Farrington** (Simpson, Ephraim, Keeler) was born in 1888 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 11 May 1957 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Births,

Hollis married Laura G. Miser daughter of Christian Miser and Mary Ann Shountz. Laura was born in 1894 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 6 Jun 1984 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Births,

Hollis and Laura had the following children:

- i. LaVon Irene Farrington was born on 14 Mar 1914.
   LaVon married Harry Proxmire. Harry was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
- 99 F ii. Maxine R. Farrington was born on 13 Jan 1918 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Aug 1985 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 14 Aug 1985 in

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, DeKalb Co. In, Births.

Maxine married **Deloss L. Metcalf** son of Frank Metcalf on 25 Jun 1939 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Deloss was born in 1913 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Births.

61. Hattie May Farrington (Simpson, Ephraim, Keeler) was born on 19 Jun 1891 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Hattie married (1) Robert Quick. Robert died about 1912.

They had the following children:

100 M i. Harrold J. Quick was born on 1 May 1911.

Hattie married (2) Arthur W. Maloney.

They had the following children:

101 M ii. Ray Willis Maloney was born on 4 Nov 1916.

102 F iii. Beulah May Maloney was born on 11 Jan 1919.

103 M iv. Albert Howard Maloney was born on 28 Jun 1921.

104 M v. Troy Hollis Maloney was born on 9 Mar 1923.

105 M vi. Estell Darrell Maloney was born on 13 Mar 1925.

106 F vii. Helen LaVon Maloney was born on 7 May 1927.

62. **James A. McBride** (Edna "Eda" F. Farrington, Almond S., Keeler) was born on 6 Jun 1899 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1970 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

James married **Vera "Mert" I. Keller** daughter of Clinton E. Keller and Clara Beatrice Miser on 17 Feb 1922 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Vera was born on 8 Feb 1904 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1991 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

#### James and Vera had the following children:

- 107 M i. Richard L. McBride was born in OF Butler, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 108 M ii. James A. McBride ir was born in OF Palos Verdespens, California, USA.
- 109 M iii. Eugene K. McBride was born in OF San Marcos, California, USA.
- 110 F iv. **Patricia Ann McBride** was born in OF Omaha, Nebraska, USA. Patricia married **Kneip**.
- 63. Elizabetht McBride (Edna "Eda" F. Farrington, Almond S., Keeler) was born on 9 Nov 1900 in Waterloo,

DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Elizabetht married **Simon S**. **Hendricks** son of Emanuel Hendricks and Sarah "Sake" Elizabeth Wineland. Simon was born on 6 Apr 1894 in St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In J. Smith,

Simon and Elizabetht had the following children:

111 M i. Robert Nelson Hendricks was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

112 F ii. **Martha Jane Hendricks** was born on 2 Aug 1926 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In J. Smith, adopt Shawn Marie Morgan,

Martha married (1) Cook.

Martha married (2) **Edward Joseph Proksa** son of Joseph Proksa and Katherine on 24 Feb 1962. Edward was born on 29 May 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In J. Smith,

- 113 F iii. **Ellen Suzanne Hendricks** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ellen married **Zeisloft**.
- 114 F iv. **Carol Jean Hendricks** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Carol married **Carpenter**.
- 64. Martha Katherine McBride (Edna "Eda" F. Farrington, Almond S., Keeler) was born on 24 May 1910 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Apr 1986 in Plant City, Florida, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana obits, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Martha married (1) McCandless.

They had the following children:

115 M i. Morgan McCandless.

116 M ii. David McCandless.

117 F iii. Margaret McCandless.

Martha married (2) Cover.

They had the following children:

118 M iv. Robert Cover was born in OF Indiana, USA.

119 M v. Michael Cover.

Martha married (3) Minck. Minck was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

120 M vi. Dan Minck was born in OF Plant City, Florida, USA.

66. **Keturah Armstrong** (Sarah Farrington, Benjamin C., Keeler) was born on 21 Nov 1882 in Tippecanoe Co., Ohio, USA. She died in 1964. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Weekly Record obit, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obituary, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Keturah married **Clarence E. DeLong** son of Harry F. DeLong and Jane on 21 May 1902 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Clarence was born in 1878 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1935. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN.

#### Clarence and Keturah had the following children:

 i. Lena DeLong was born in 1903 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1928. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN.

122 F ii. Keturah DeLong was born in OF Indiana, USA.

Keturah married Chambers. Chambers was born in OF Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

123 F iii. Marion E. DeLong was born on 10 Oct 1908 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Marion married (1) **Howard H. Blanchard** son of Frank Blanchard and Alma Miller on 10 Oct 1926 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Howard was born on 4 May 1900 in Ayersville, Ohio, USA. He died in 1955. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN.

Marion married (2) **Daniel Eck** on 10 Aug 1968. Daniel was born on 1 Apr 1903 in Lititz, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Dec 1991 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Ruhl Cem., Manhiem, Pennsylvania, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

124 M iv. Henry E. DeLong died on 7 Aug in Montana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, list feb 10 1910,

Henry married **Tivola**. Tivola was born in OF Hamilton, Indiana, USA.

 Benjamin Oscar Vian (Elizabeth Farrington, Benjamin C., Keeler) was born on 23 Jan 1889 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1956 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Benjamin married **Beatrice Marie Picou** daughter of Camile Picou and Latitia Bouvar on 10 Apr 1923. Beatrice was born on 15 Mar 1898 in LaRouse, Louisiana, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1986 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Benjamin and Beatrice had the following children:

125 M i. Riley Vian was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.

126 F ii. Vergie M. Vian was born in 1911 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN., spouse,

Vergie married Lester F. Hartman son of William Hartman and Ethel D. Daniels. Lester was born in 1905 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN., spuse, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

- 127 F iii. Marjorie Vian was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  Marjorie married John Butler. John was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 128 F iv. Evangelene J. Vian was born on 8 Feb 1928 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Mar 1990. She was buried in Dayton, Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Evangelene married Ellison Earl Teat on 3 Jul 1949. Ellison was born in OF Ohio, USA.

- v. Letitia Vian was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.
   Letitia married Herb Clark. Herb was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.
- vi. Naomi Vian was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.
  Naomi married William Brand. William was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
- 131 M vii. Greg Vian died before 1990.
- Neva M. Vian (Cora B. Farrington, Benjamin C., Keeler) was born on 26 Jul 1911 in Fairfield Twp.,
   DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jul 1992 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Neva married **Harold A. Smith** son of Elmer M. Smith and Margaret Navada Hampshire on 21 Nov 1929. Harold was born in 1910 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1975 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 9 Oct 1975 in Southlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeaKalb Co., IN,

Harold and Neva had the following children:

- 132 M i. Loren I. Smith was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 133 M ii. Keith E. Smith was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 134 M iii. Dean Smith was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 72. **Benjamin H. Farrington** (Arthur E., Benjamin C., Keeler) was born on 22 Oct 1905 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in May 1986 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Mt Pleasant Cem., Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit,

Benjamin married (1) Leora Alice Yarlot daughter of Roscoe C. Yarlot and Nellie M. Huntington. Leora was born on 1 Jun 1909 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1971 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Mt. Pleasant Cem. Stone DeKalb Co., In,

Benjamin and Leora had the following children:

- 135 M i. Robert Eugene Farrington was born in 1928 in OF Indiana, USA, He died in 1945.
- 136 M ii. Bernard Keith Farrington was born in 1929. He died in 1929.

- iii. Gwendolyn Marvelene Farrington was born in 1931 in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
   Gwendolyn married Jack Slentz. Jack was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana,
- 138 M iv. Charles Edward Farrington was born in 1936 in OF Indiana, USA.
- 139 F v. Bobby Gene Farrington was born in 1947.

USA.

- 140 F vi. Barbara Joan Farrington was born in 1948 in OF Indiana, USA. Barbara married Burkhead. Burkhead was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 141 M vii. Jerry Joseph Farrington was born in 1952 in OF Helmer, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana 2005, adopted by sister (Daniels),

Jerry married (1) **Deborah Marie LaRue**. The marriage ended in divorce. Jerry married (2) **Kris Heffley** daughter of Larry Heffley and Carolyn Sue Wells. Kris was born in OF Helmer. Indiana. USA.

Benjamin married (2) Addie Opdycke in Jun 1971.

 Leona Hinman (Zella Smalley, Loretta Farrington, Keeler) was born on 24 Nov 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 May 1967 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, , Auburn Gen Bldg, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Leona married Lee R. Wise son of William Franklin Wise and Bessie "Betsy" A. Burley on 10 Jun 1906 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lee was born on 19 Jun 1883 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1969 in Huntertown, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, Waterloo Press obit, DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Lee and Leona had the following children:

 Vivian Lucile Wise was born in 1907 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1907 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

143 F ii. Lois J. Wise was born on 3 Jul 1913 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1975 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Eddy Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit, DeKalb Co., Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Lee, Eddy Cem., DeKalb Co., In,

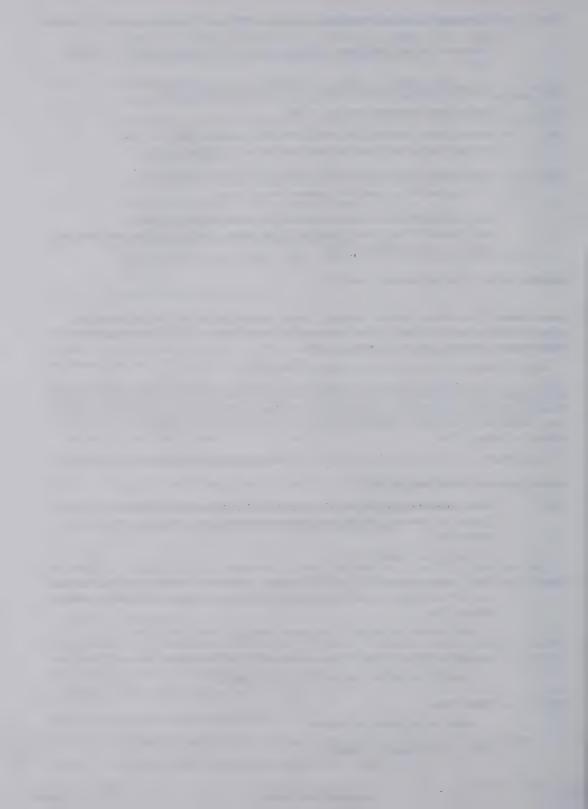
Lois married Orris C. Eddy. Orris was born in 1915 in OF Hamilton, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Eddy Cem., DeKalb Co., In, spouse,

144 F iii. Velma Wise.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Lee,

Velma married Robert H Schannen.







# Family of Fay

### **First Generation**

1. Fay was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fay married **Maggie Smalley** daughter of Jonathan Smalley and Loretta Farrington. Maggie was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,



## Family of George Fike Sr.

#### **First Generation**

George Fike Sr. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Malissa, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father,

George married Nancy McCoy. Nancy was born about 1817 in Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Malissa, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother,

George and Nancy had the following children:

- 2 F i. Malissa Eva Fike was born on 28 Jun 1841. She died on 21 May 1890.
- William Fike was born about 1836 in Ohio, USA.
   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- 4 M iii. **James Fike** was born about 1838 in Ohio, USA.
  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- 5 M iv. George Fike Jr. was born on 5 May 1846 in Ohio, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1869. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

- 6 M v. Abraham Fike was born in 1844.
  - 7 M vi. Joseph C. Fike was born on 4 Jun 1850 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1866. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In.
  - 8 M vii. Clinton Fike was born about 1852 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

#### Second Generation

 Malissa Eva Fike (George) was born on 28 Jun 1841 in Lower Sandusky, Sandusky Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 21 May 1890 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co Indiana Death Rec., Nancy also George, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, to James with1 previous to Detrick, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Nancy (as Railissa), also William,

Malissa married (1) Henry C. Derthick son of Gordon Derthick and Fanny on 23 Jul 1858. Henry was born about 1835 in Ohio. USA. He died in 1875.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

DeKalb Co Indiana Death Rec., Nancy also George, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, William also Nancy,

Henry and Malissa had the following children:

9 M i. William H. Derthick was born about 1858 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

William married **Susan E**. **Mead** daughter of G. H. Mead and Margaret Sabin on 8 Oct 1884 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Susan was born about 1855 in Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

 ii. George Derthick was born on 7 Oct 1863 in Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1903 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Weekly Record Obit, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec.,

George married Drusilla.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., hus George,

11 F iii. Nancy Ellen Derthick was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA. She died on 30 May 1903 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Weekly Record Obit, (4 bro 1 sis), DeKalb Co Indiana Death Rec., DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Nancy married (1) **Johnson Shaffer** son of Jacob B. Shaffer and Mary Fabar on 3 Aug 1885 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Johnson was born about 1863 in Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Nancy married (2) William Davis on 1 Jun 1893.

DeKalb Co Indiana Death Rec., wife Nancy,

Malissa married (2) **James Burk** son of Hesikiah Burk and Aby on 23 May 1889 in In. James was born about 1843 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

 Abraham Fike (George) was born in 1844 in Ohio, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Ines, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse, DeKalb Co. In Death Records, William Arthur, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Abraham married Mary A. Forney. Mary was born in 1840 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1906. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Ines (as Herney), Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Death Records, William Arthur

Abraham and Mary had the following children:

12 F i. Ines Fike was born about 1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Ines married Oscar Nye son of Gordon Nye and Mary J. Owens on 8 Mar 1894 in Corunna,

DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Oscar was born about 1870 in Kent Co., Michigan, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

13 M ii. **William Arthur Fike** was born about 1880 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Death Records, William Arthur



# Family of Reuben Forney

### **First Generation**

1. Reuben Forney was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as husband,

Reuben married Rosaltha. Rosaltha was born on 10 Dec 1860 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1889. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,



## **Family of James Forrest**

#### **First Generation**

1. James Forrest was born in OF Longridge, Scottland.

James married Jean Addie Eddy. Jean was born about 1789 in OF Longridge, Scottland.

They had the following children:

2 M i. Lewis Henry Forrest was born in 1820.

#### Second Generation

2. Lewis Henry Forrest (James) was born in 1820.

Lewis married Margaret Mapes. Margaret was born in Scottland.

They had the following children:

3 M i. William Rumsey Forrest was born on 19 Nov 1840. He died on 3 Feb 1919.

#### **Third Generation**

3. William Rumsey Forrest (Lewis Henry, James) was born on 19 Nov 1840 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1919. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Lewis, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

William married (1) Lucy C. Canfield in 1871. Lucy was born on 29 Sep 1848 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1912. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Lewis, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest.

William and Lucy had the following children:

4 M i. Louis A. Forrest was born on 6 Aug 1879. He died on 15 Feb 1967.

5 M ii. William Earl Forrest was born on 6 Aug 1879. He died on 15 Feb 1967.

William married (2) Margaret H..

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, questionable?,

#### Fourth Generation

Louis A. Forrest (William Rumsey, Lewis Henry, James) was born on 6 Aug 1879 in Smithfield Twp.,
 DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1967. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp.,
 DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Louis married Cora C. Brand daughter of William Hiram Brand and Barbara Stroh on 17 Jan 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cora was born in 1873 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1913. She was buried in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Louis and Cora had the following children:

i. Elbert Eugene Forrest was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
 History DeKalb Co., In J. Smith,

Elbert married **Irene M. Albright** daughter of Brown E. Albright and Sarah Sodonia "Donia" Shaw. Irene was born in 1895 in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1983. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

 William Earl Forrest (William Rumsey, Lewis Henry, James) was born on 6 Aug 1879 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1967. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Orval, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest, 7 children

William married **Emma Myrtle Curry** daughter of David Curry and Emma Thrope on 9 Jul 1898. Emma was born on 7 Mar 1880 in Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1946. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Orval, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

William and Emma had the following children:

 i. Lloyd Earl Forrest was born on 14 Nov 1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

8 M ii. Orville William. Forrest was born on 21 Apr 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1903 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

Orville married O. G. Miller.

9 F iii. Edna Forrest was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

10 F iv. LaVon Forrest was born on 29 Apr 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

LaVon married Paul Eyster. Paul was born in OF Indiana, USA.

11 F v. Lucy Viola "Vi" Forrest was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Lucy married (1) Marcelle "Pete" F. Engle son of George Engle and Lillie Morgan on 2 Jun 1928 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Marcelle was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Newville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1959 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 6 Mar 1959 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

Lucy married (2) Lewis Reiter on 10 Mar 1967 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lewis was born on 1 Oct 1906. He died on 7 Sep 1974.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith,

12 M vi. Donald Lee Forrest was born in Mar 1911 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1977.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

Donald married Helen Murden. Helen was born in OF Indiana, USA.

13 M vii. William Clark Forrest was born on 2 Nov 1913 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in May 1979.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

William married Willa Parsell.

14 M viii. **Glenn Forrest** was born on 15 Aug 1915 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1956. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Glenn married Marjorie Lockhart daughter of Ralph Russell Lockhart and Hazel Albright. Marjorie was born in 1918 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

- 15 F ix. Irene Forrest was born on 15 Oct 1917.

  Irene married Ray Sunday. Ray was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 16 F x. Dorothy Forrest was born on 23 Jan 1920. Dorothy married James Fisher.
- 17 M xi. Robert Dale Forrest was born on 26 Jul 1921 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Robert married **Naomi L. Eberly** daughter of Ward T. Eberly Sr and Dorothy V. Till on 11 Jul 1942. Naomi was born on 2 Jan 1924 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,







## Family of Nicholas Frederickson

#### **First Generation**

1. Nicholas Frederickson was born about 1791 in Massachusetts, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, husband,

Nicholas married **Temperance**. Temperance was born on 8 Apr 1781 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1859. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Nicholas and Temperance had the following children:

2 M i. Otis Frederickson was born about 1819.

#### Second Generation

- Otis Frederickson (Nicholas) was born about 1819 in Massachusetts, USA.
   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
  - Otis married **Matilda**. Matilda was born about 1822 in Ohio, USA. 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Otis and Matilda had the following children:

- i. Nathan Frederickson was born about 1844 in Ohio, USA.
   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 4 F ii. Mary Frederickson was born about 1850 in Ohio, USA.1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 5 M iii. **Albert Frederickson** was born about 1852 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 6 F iv. **Elizabeth Frederickson** was born about 1854 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

- V. Horace Frederickson was born about 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 8 F vi. Hannah Frederickson was born about 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,



## Family of Freed

#### **First Generation**

1. Freed.

He had the following children:

- 2 M i. Peter Freed was born about 1826.
- + 3 M ii. Joseph Freed was born on 22 Nov 1825. He died on 26 Jun 1860.

#### Second Generation

2. Peter Freed () was born about 1826 in Ohio, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Robert T. Duncan,

Peter had the following children:

- 4 M i. **James M. Freed** was born about 1847 in Ohio, USA. 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- 5 F ii. **Samantha Freed** was born about 1850 in Ohio, USA.
  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- 6 F iii. **Angeline Freed** was born about 1852 in Ohio, USA.
  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Peter married (2) Martha. Martha was born about 1835 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Peter and Martha had the following children:

7 F iv. Sarah Ann Freed was born about 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Robert T. Duncan,

Sarah married **Robert Theodore Duncan** son of George J. Duncan and Mary Baxter. Robert was born in 1848 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1923. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Andrew (as R. C. Duncan), Births, DeKalb Co. IN, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Robert T. Duncan,

3. **Joseph Freed** () was born on 22 Nov 1825 in Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1860. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Joseph married Emeline. Emeline was born about 1833 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother, wife,

#### Joseph and Emeline had the following children:

- 8 M i. Levi Freed was born about 1852 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
- + 9 M ii. Richard Freed was born in 1854. He died in 1924.
- + 10 M iii. James Riley Freed was born on 21 Jun 1856. He died on 26 Sep 1909.
  - 11 F iv. **Salena Freed** was born about 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
  - v. John Freed was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He
    died on 21 Aug 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem,
    Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

#### **Third Generation**

9. **Richard Freed** (Joseph, ) was born in 1854 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1924. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Births, DeKalb Co., In, father of Riley, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Richard married **Catherine Wetzel**. Catherine was born in 1859 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1936. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Births, DeKalb Co., In, mother of Riley,

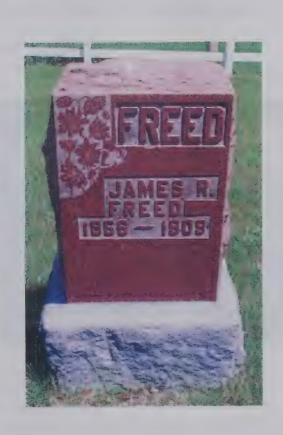
Richard and Catherine had the following children:

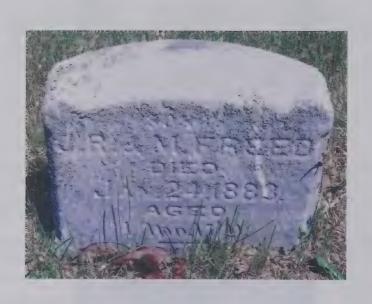
- + 13 M i. Riley F. Freed was born on 2 Dec 1880. He died on 3 Jul 1970.
- + 14 M ii. Harold R. Freed was born on 17 Mar 1902. He died in 1985.
- James Riley Freed (Joseph, ) was born on 21 Jun 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He
  died on 26 Sep 1909. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb,

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

James married Millie Till daughter of Samuel Till and Sophia Slaybaugh. Millie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.





James and Millie had the following children:

 Freed was born on 12 Dec 1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

#### **Fourth Generation**

13. Riley F. Freed (Richard, Joseph, ) was born on 2 Dec 1880 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1970 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Births, DeKalb Co., In.

Riley married **Minnie P. Till**. Minnie was born in 1878 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Dec 1940. She was buried on 16 Dec 1940 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Riley and Minnie had the following children:

 i. Estel Freed was born in 1904 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1932. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

17 M ii. Paul L. Freed.

18 F iii. Maude L. Freed.

14. **Harold R. Freed** (Richard, Joseph, ) was born on 17 Mar 1902 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1985. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb cem inscp bk

Harold married Ruth E. Campbell daughter of Charles Able Campbell and Sophia M. Schweitzer. Ruth was born in 1903 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1920 Charles Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, DeKalb births, Freed, Leas Gene, Auburn lib

Harold and Ruth had the following children:

i. Doris June Freed was born on 15 Mar 1926 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

20 M ii. Charles Richard Freed was born on 31 Mar 1928 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

21 M iii. Everett Leroy Freed was born on 2 Feb 1930 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

22 F iv. Dorthy Marie Freed was born on 10 Oct 1939 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.



## Family of Guadalupe Fuentes

#### **First Generation**

1. Guadalupe Fuentes was born in Mexico.

Guadalupe married Martina Saldana. Martina was born in Mexico.

They had the following children:

- 2 M i. Antonio "Tony" Fuentes was born on 14 Jul 1932. He died in Oct 1987.
  - 3 M ii. Jose Fuentes.
  - 4 M iii. Paul Fuentes was born in OF Ohio, USA.
  - 5 M iv. Raymond Fuentes.

#### **Second Generation**

 Antonio "Tony" Fuentes (Guadalupe) was born on 14 Jul 1932 in Mexico. He died in Oct 1987 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit,

Antonio married **Patricia Ellen Casselman** on 23 May 1953 in Columbia City, Indiana, USA. Patricia was born on 4 Apr 1937 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. Stone,

Antonio and Patricia had the following children:

- 6 M i. Rick Fuentes was born in OF Noble Co., Indiana, USA.
- 7 M ii. Mike Fuentes was born in OF Noble Co., Indiana, USA.
- 8 F iii. **Julie Fuentes** was born in OF Indiana, USA.

  Julie married **Conley**. Conley was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- 9 F iv. Ann Fuentes was born in OF Indiana, USA. Ann married Owsley. Owsley was born in OF Indiana, USA.
- v. Elane Fuentes was born in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Elane married Hawkins. Hawkins was born in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 11 F vi. Karen Fuentes was born in OF Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.



# Family of Zebulon Goodrich

### First Generation

1. Zebulon Goodrich was born in OF New York, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Philander Goodrich,

Zebulon had the following children:

2 M i. **Philander Goodrich** was born in 1809. He died on 8 Sep 1856.

## **Second Generation**

 Philander Goodrich (Zebulon) was born in 1809 in New York, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1856 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, as Filander, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Philander Goodrich,

Philander married Salmeda Jewett about 1836. Salmeda was born in Connecticut, USA. She died in 1841 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Philander Goodrich,

Philander and Salmeda had the following children:

- 3 M i. David Goodrich was born on 31 Jan 1838. He died in Sep 1910.
- 4 M ii. William A. Goodrich was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Philander Goodrich,

5 F iii. Harriet Goodrich was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Philander Goodrich,

## **Third Generation**

3. **David Goodrich** (Philander, Zebulon) was born on 31 Jan 1838 in Cayuga Co., New York, USA. He died in Sep 1910. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co, IN, Health Dept Marriages, Edna also Albert, DeKalb Co. IN, Births, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich 6 children 5 living, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Philander Goodrich,

David married Mary A. Phelps daughter of Chauncey Phelps and Mary Chadwick on 10 Jan 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 3 Jan 1836 in Grandville, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1909. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.







DeKalb Co,IN, Health Dept Marriages, Edna also Albert, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich,

### David and Mary had the following children:

 Infant Goodrich was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died as a infant in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich,

- 7 M ii. Orrin G. Goodrich was born in 1870. He died in Jul 1946.
  - 8 M iii. Albert B. Goodrich was born about 1872 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In, Health Dept Marriages, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich,

Albert married **Mary Lusia**. **Stomm** daughter of Georg Heinrich "Henry" Stomm and Anna Mariah Getz on 7 Feb 1894 in Hudson, Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1874 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co, In, Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co. In 1885, History DeKalb Co. In 1920

9 F iv. Laura Blanch Goodrich was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich,

10 M v. **Derward G. Goodrich** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died before 1894.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich as Durward, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich as Derward,

vi. Edna May Goodrich was born on 29 Jun 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1895. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Edna married **Benjamin Franklin Duncan** son of George H. Duncan and Jane Chapman on 16 Jan 1895 in Hudson, Indiana, USA. Benjamin was born about 1874 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1939.

History DeKalb Co. J. Smith, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, DeKalb Co,IN, Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as husband,

## **Fourth Generation**

7. Orrin G. Goodrich (David, Philander, Zebulon) was born in 1870 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1946. He was buried on 26 Jul 1946 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, David Goodrich, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Orrin married Nora A. Getts daughter of Isaac H. Getts and Catharine "Cassie" S. Cox on 22 Mar 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Nora was born in 1875 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died

on 24 Jan 1954 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, David Goodrich,

### Orrin and Nora had the following children:

i. Osie Goodrich was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1972 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Osie married McClish. McClish was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

ii. Edna B. Goodrich was born on 3 Aug 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 24 May 1960 in Toledo, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Edna married **William A. Clark**. William was born in 1898 in OF Toledo, Ohio, USA. Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,

# Family of Chester D. Goodwin

# **First Generation**

1. **Chester D. Goodwin** was born on 30 Mar 1924 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1945. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, S Sgt. WWII,



# Family of David J. Goodwin

## **First Generation**

 David J. Goodwin was born on 20 Oct 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1957. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Births, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Simon Dilgard, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin, 4 children 3 living

David married Ida Dora Smith. Ida was born on 18 Feb 1872 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1948. She was buried on 13 Dec 1948 in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

David and Ida had the following children:

i. Nellie Goodwin was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
 History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin,

Nellie married **Danner**. Danner was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin,

- 3 M ii. Raymond Goodwin was born in 1892. He died in 1961.
- 4 F iii. Elmira Goodwin was born in OF Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin,

Elmira married Myers.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin,

5 F iv. Virgie B. Goodwin was born on 13 Apr 1901. She died in Sep 1984.

### **Second Generation**

3. Raymond Goodwin (David J.) was born in 1892 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1961. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

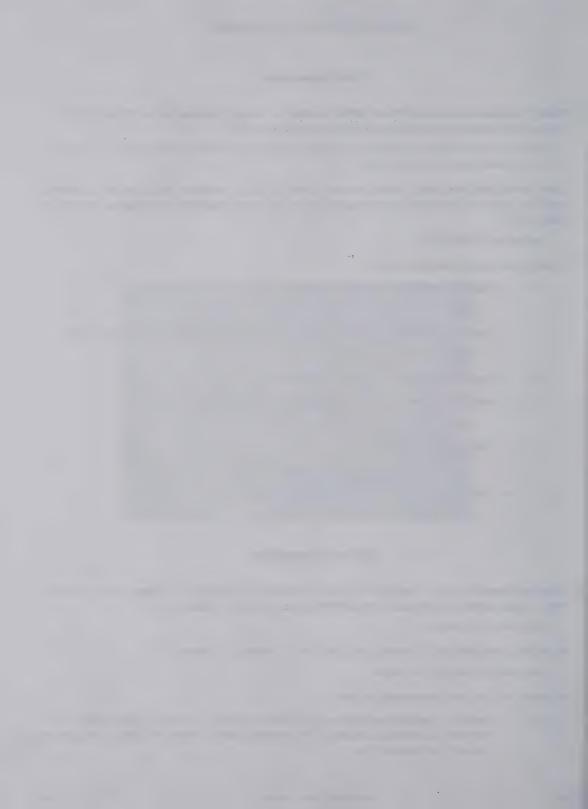
Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Raymond married Fairy M.. Fairy was born in 1898 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Raymond and Fairy had the following children:

 Landon J. Goodwin was born on 5 Nov 1936 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1936 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.







5. **Virgie B. Goodwin** (David J.) was born on 13 Apr 1901 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1984. She was buried in Buckeye Cem., Buckeye, Arizona, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Samuel Goodwin,

Virgie married Charles E. Erwin. Charles died in 1972.

They had the following children:

- 7 M i. Edward Erwin was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 8 M ii. Ray Erwin.
- 9 M iii. Robert Erwin.
- iv. Dorothy Erwin was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. Dorothy married Bly. Bly was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.



# Family of Grate

# **First Generation**

#### 1. Grate.

Grate married Mary E.. Mary was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother of Alpheus,

## Grate and Mary had the following children:

 Alpheus Grate was born on 14 Jun 1858 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1859. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



# Family of Isaac C. Grate

## **First Generation**

Isaac C. Grate was born about 1811 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, as J. C. father of Samantha, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, as Greate,

Isaac married Elizabeth. Elizabeth was born about 1812 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

#### Isaac and Elizabeth had the following children:

 Susanna Grate was born about 1832 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

- 3 F ii. Faithful Syndonia Grate was born about 1833.
  - 4 M iii. **Jacob Grate** was born about 1836 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

5 F iv. **Mary E. Grate** was born about 1837 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

6 F v. Elizabeth Grate was born about 1841 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

7 F vi. Samantha Grate was born on 30 Sep 1843 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1865. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, age 23?,

- 8 M vii. George Grate was born about 1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

- 9 M viii. Levi M. Grate was born about 1836 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, as Levi, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, As Lewis,
- 10 M ix. Albert Grate was born about 1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.



## Second Generation

3. Faithful Syndonia Grate (Isaac C.) was born about 1833 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elmer, Jennie (as Drake), McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., (as Grate), 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Faithful married **Henry McClish** son of Isaiah McClish and Catherine Pugh on 30 Oct 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Henry was born in Jan 1830 in , Stark, Ohio, USA. He died after Jan 1920 in , Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in , Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Jennie, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elmer, DeKalb Co. In Marriages

### Henry and Faithful had the following children:

11 M i. Royal Artemus McClish was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Royal married **Catherine Hannah Kimball** daughter of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Cole. Catherine was born on 28 Apr 1853 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

- ii. Artemus McClish was born about 1853 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 13 F
   iii. Emma A. McClish was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,
   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 14 F iv. Mary Addie McClish was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,
- 15 F v. **Jennie A. McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Jennie married (1) **Charles W. Kimball** son of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Cole in Jan 1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born about 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Jennie married (2) **Francis S. Kimball** son of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Cole. Francis was born on 14 Feb 1857 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

16 M vi. Elmer Ray McClish was born about 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Elmer married Ettie Grate daughter of George Grate and Elmira Ensley on 17 Jan 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ettie was born about 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana,



# Family of John W. Grate

## **First Generation**

 John W. Grate was born on 21 Nov 1822 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1878. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, jr.,

John married **Hariet Timbrook**. Hariet was born about 1828 in , Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem.DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, John Jr.,

John and Hariet had the following children:

- 2 M i. **George Grate** was born about 1844 in Ohio, USA.

  1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census,
- 3 F ii. **Lyda Grate** was born about 1845 in Ohio, USA.
  1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census,
- 4 M iii. Royal Grate was born about 1848.
  - 5 F iv. Rebecca J. Grate was born about 1853 in Ohio, USA.1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census,
- 6 M v. John H. Grate was born about 1862.

# **Second Generation**

4. Royal Grate (John W.) was born about 1848 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census, DeKalb Co. In Marriages self also Jessie,

Royal married Ella Crane on 18 Apr 1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Marriages self also Jessie (as Crain),

Royal and Ella had the following children:

7 F i. **Jessie M. Grate** was born about 1871 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Marriage Rec..

Jessie married **Charles W. Bateman** son of Jarenisle Wilbur Bateman and Ida E. Sherwood on 5 Dec 1895 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born about 1871 in Livingston, New York, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Marriage Rec.,



6. **John H. Grate** (John W.) was born about 1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Tamerack Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census,

DeKalb Co. IN births, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co. IN births, Tamarack Cem Monument, DeKalb Co., In Births, Lloyd, John, Keith Timbrook family records,

John married (1) Mary E. Rohm daughter of Christian Rohm and Susannah C. Miller on 9 Feb 1888 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 May 1897. She was buried in Tamarack Cem. Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co. IN births, DeKalb Co. IN Marriages, Tamarack Cem Monument

John and Mary had the following children:

8 F i. Viola May Grate was born on 19 Apr 1897 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN births

Viola married Aner. Aner was born in OF Michigan, USA.

John married (2) **Sarah M. Morr** daughter of George S. Morr and Rebecca Walter on 26 Nov 1899 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Sarah was born on 14 Aug 1864 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in May 1952 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co., In Births, Sarah, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Alva Grogg, DeKalb Co. IN births, Auburn 14 Aug 1892 54 birthday

John and Sarah had the following children:

9 M ii. Harold Grate.

10 M iii. **Grate** was born on 14 Oct 1900 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN births

John married (3) Ollie Sebring. Ollie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Births, Lloyd, John

John and Ollie had the following children:

- 11 M iv. John Lamar Grate was born on 25 May 1909. He died in Feb 1958.
  - 12 M v. Lloyd Grate was born about 2 May 1911 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., In Births, Lloyd, John

13 F vi. Flossie Grate was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Flossie married Culver. Culver was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

## **Third Generation**

11. **John Lamar Grate** (John H., John W.) was born on 25 May 1909 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1958 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 6 Feb 1958 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., DeKalb Co., in Births, Lloyd, John

John married **Doris E. Hoyer** daughter of Hayes W. Hoyer and Emma Lavina Dayhuff on 25 Jun 1932 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. Doris was born on 17 Dec 1910 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, USA. She died in 1973 in Avilla, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 26 Feb 1973 in Woodlawn Cem., Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

John and Doris had the following children:

14 M i. Gerald Grate was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

# Family of Solomon Grear Sr.

### **First Generation**

1. Solomon Grear Sr. was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in .

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Sol jr. Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Solomon married **Zidania Smith**. Zidania was born in 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1955. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Sol jr. Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Solomon and Zidania had the following children:

i. Earl Sylvester Grear was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

 Solomon Grear jr. was born on 21 Nov 1858 in Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1904 in Sumit, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec.,

4 iii. Infant Grear was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.







# Family of H. Green

# **First Generation**

- 1. H. Green was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - H. Green married Elizabeth Triplet daughter of Abraham Triplet and Eliza Judd. Elizabeth was born in 1837 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1858. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census



# Family of Eben Guthrie

## **First Generation**

1. Eben Guthrie.

He had the following children:

+ 2 M i. Phineas K. Guthrie died in 1864.

# **Second Generation**

2. Phineas K. Guthrie (Eben) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1864.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co., births, Simeon,

Phineas married Elizabeth Davis in . Elizabeth was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1885.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co., births, Simeon,

Phineas and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 3 M i. Simeon Guthrie was born on 29 Sep 1826.
  - 4 M ii. **LeRoy Guthrie** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1888.

    DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,
  - 5 M iii. **Ethan Guthrie** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1863 in Civil war.

    DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

#### **Third Generation**

3. Simeon Guthrie (Phineas K., Eben) was born on 29 Sep 1826 in Huron Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co., births, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Sherman, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Phineas, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Husband,

Simeon married **Emily Farrington** daughter of Keeler Farrington and Asenath Southwick on 29 Sep 1842 in Huron Co., Ohio, USA. Emily was born on 17 Jan 1822 in Chautauqua Co., New York, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1891. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co., births, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Sherman (as Farrington also Franks), DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Phineas, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Simeon and Emily had the following children:

6 M i. Albert Guthrie was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1858 in DeKalb Co.,







Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

7 M ii. Elisha F. Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

8 F iii. Amey Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie.

9 M iv. Phineas K. Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio. Simon Guthrie.

Phineas married **Sarah Ellen Stout**. Sarah was born on 14 Dec 1873 in OF Hudson, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1909. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Myrtle also Libbie also William.

10 F v. Emma Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio. Simon Guthrie.

11 M vi. Ephraim Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

12 M vii. Sherman W. Guthrie was born about 1865 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to Ida, New Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Sherman married (1) **Emma Raub** daughter of Joseph G. Raub and Mary "Polly" Bowman on 22 May 1890 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Emma was born on 7 Jan 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1896. She was buried in Evergreen Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, New Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

Sherman married (2) **Ida H. Delenbaugh** daughter of Chris Dellenbaugh and Catharine Doney on 24 Aug 1897 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, . Ida was born about 1871 in Winesberg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to Shreman, (Rohm)),

13 F viii. Lulu L. Guthrie was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In bio, Simon Guthrie,

14 M ix. Phineas K. Gurthrie was born about 1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

Phineas married **Jennie J. Knauer** daughter of Emanuel Knauer and Mary Creighbaum on 25 May 1898 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jennie was born about 1860 in Queentown, Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., 1 previous to Phineas, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 J. H. Knauer,



## Family of Thomas Hamman Sr.

### **First Generation**

 Thomas Hamman Sr. was born on 1 Apr 1823 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1897 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Butler Record Obit, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., John, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman, History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman 9 children 5 living, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman,

Thomas married **Elizabeth Schuler** daughter of mother in 1850 in Ohio, USA. Elizabeth was born on 24 Nov 1822 in OF York Co., New York, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., John (as Shieny), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, father as Edward Erwin, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman as Shuyler, History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman as Sayler,

Thomas and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 2 M i. John Hamman was born on 29 Dec 1851, He died on 17 Jan 1930.
  - 3 M ii. **Samuel Hamman** was born on 15 Aug 1853 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1883. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman,

Samuel married **Caroline**. Caroline was born on 3 Feb 1863 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1886. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN.

4 M iii. **Henry Hamman** was born on 21 Feb 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1930.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman,

5 F iv. Caroline Hamman was born on 8 Dec 1857 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1861. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, as b. 3 feb 1963 d. 19 jan 1886, Cedar Lake Cem., as b. 8 dec 1857, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman,

6 F v. Eliza Hamman was born on 15 Mar 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died as a infant.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman,

7 F vi. Helen Hamman was born on 6 Dec 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.





- + 8 M vii. Thomas Hamman jr was born on 25 Jul 1866. He died on 22 May 1946.
- + 9 M viii. Simon Hamman was born on 19 Dec 1868. He died on 17 Sep 1930.
  - 10 ix. Infant a Hamman died before 1885.

History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman,

11 M x. Albert Hamman was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1861. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

### **Second Generation**

2. **John Hamman** (Thomas) was born on 29 Dec 1851 in Smithfield Township DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1930. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman, History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman,

John married Lydia Rohm daughter of Simon Rohm Jr. and Mary Harsh on 15 Mar 1883. Lydia was born on 16 Oct 1854 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1936. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914 Rohm,

John and Lydia had the following children:

- Clyde Ezra Hamman was born on 23 Sep 1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 27 May 1926. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman,
- Effie Teresa Hamman was born on 19 May 1886 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1938. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman,

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Effie married (1) **John Henry Reinoehl** son of Peter Reinoehl and Elizabeth Hovarter. John was born on 8 Sep 1869 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1968 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Peter Reinoehl,

Effie married (2) **Harold E. Reinoehl**. Harold was born in 1877 in OF Ashley, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 May 1916.

8. Thomas Hamman jr (Thomas) was born on 25 Jul 1866 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22

May 1946. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as d. 1949, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman, DeKalb Co., In Births, Chloe Blanche

Thomas married Mary Charlotte Erwin daughter of Edward Erwin and Elizabeth 'Eliza' A. McEntaffer on 14 Oct 1886. Mary was born in 1869 in OF Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1946. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Edwin (Edward) Erwin, as Maud, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Edward Erwin, History of DeKalb Co. 1885 William Erwin, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman as Mary Charlotte, DeKalb Co., In Births, Chloe Blanche as Charlotte,

#### Thomas and Mary had the following children:

 i. Chloe Blanche Hamman was born on 29 Oct 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman, DeKalb Co., In Births, Chloe Blanche

Chloe married **Cleveland O. Getts** son of Isaac H. Getts and Catharine "Cassie" S. Cox. Cleveland was born in 1887 in OF LaGrange Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1962. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman,

15 F ii. Dessie Hamman was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman,

Dessie married **Gaulbert Geaty**. Gaulbert was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. In 1914 Thomas Hamman,

 Simon Hamman (Thomas) was born on 19 Dec 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1930. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. In 1885 Thomas Hamman,

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as father,

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Simon married Cora Bollinger on 18 Dec 1891. Cora was born on 17 Dec 1874 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1938. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN.

#### Simon and Cora had the following children:

- 16 M i. Hugh LeRoy Hamman was born on 13 Jun 1892. He died on 15 Oct 1949.
- 17 F ii. Daisy Mae Hamman was born on 27 Nov 1893. She died on 7 Mar 1973.
- 18 M iii. Merle Leonia Hamman was born on 16 Jul 1895. He died on 13 May 1943.
- iv. Ralph Jennings Hamman was born on 27 May 1897 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 4 May 1981 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Ralph married **Doris O. Collins** daughter of Floyd Collins. Doris was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1982 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

20 M v. Loyde Herman Hamman was born on 7 May 1899 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1935. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN.

Loyde married Maria. Maria was born in 1901 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as mother,

- 21 M vi. Cleo Simon Hamman was born on 3 May 1901. He died on 30 Dec 1966.
- 22 M vii. Orba Albert Hamman adopted was born on 12 Dec 1902. He died on 17 May 1961.

## Family of Dennis Hammon

#### **First Generation**

1. Dennis Hammon was born about 1822 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Sarah (as Hauerman) also Catharine (as Hamman), DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elizabeth also Amanda, 1850 Franklin Twp., DeKalb In Census

Dennis married Catharine Clark daughter of David Clark and Susannah. Catharine was born on 20 Feb 1829 in York Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1899 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Hamilton Cem., Steuben Co., USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Sarah also Catharine, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elizabeth also to Henry Brown also Amanda, 1850 Franklin Twp., DeKalb In Census, 1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census,

#### Dennis and Catharine had the following children:

- 2 M i. Adam Hohman was born in 1849. He died in 1933.
  - 3 M ii. Benjamin Hammon was born about 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. 1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census, living with Eli N. Clark,
  - 4 F iii. **Sarah Hammon** was born on 6 May 1853 in Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1900 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Hamilton, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA, .

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., 1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indania Census, living with Eli N. Clark,

#### Sarah married Zentz.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Sarah wife,

5 F iv. Elizabeth Hammon was born about 1855 in Hamilton, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.
DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Elizabeth married **John Ruff** son of James Ruff on 8 Sep 1883 in Hamilton, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. John was born about 1861 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

6 F v. Amanda Hamman was born in 1855 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1932. She was buried on 5 Oct 1932 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Amanda married **Orville Latson** son of Isaac Lanslot Latson and Lucetta Draggoo on 26 Mar 1900 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Orville was born about Oct 1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1915. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriage Rec., Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., 1850 Auburn. DeKalb Co., In Census

### Second Generation

2. Adam Hohman (Dennis) was born in 1849 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1933. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Franklin Twp., DeKalb In Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Adam married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born in 1842 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1913. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,

Adam and Elizabeth had the following children:

7 M i. Lawrence Hohman was born in 1879 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1898. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,





# **Family of Harmes**

### **First Generation**

1. Harmes was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Harmes married **Rachel**. Rachel was born in 1834 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1912. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,



## Family of W. H. Harmes

#### **First Generation**

1. **W. H. Harmes** was born in 1850 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1904. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem.

W. H. Harmes married F. I., F. I. was born in 1850 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1906. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem.

- W. H. Harmes and F. I. had the following children:
  - Ward G. Harmes was born on 22 Oct 1880 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1900. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem.



## Family of John Henney

#### **First Generation**

1. **John Henney** was born in 1826 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1897. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., George, DeKalb Co. In Death Rec., wife Elizabeth, Births DeKalb Co., IN, Mary, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

John married **Elizabeth Sowers** daughter of Philip Sauers and Barbara Shull. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1837 in Germany. She died on 28 Feb 1900. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., George, (as Sowers), DeKalb Co. In Death Rec., Elizabeth, Births DeKalb Co., IN, Mary, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 2 F i. Tena Henney was born on 31 Jan 1865. She died on 20 Jul 1965.
  - ii. Infant Henney was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant died in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

- + 4 F iii. Mary Anne Henney was born on 17 Oct 1869. She died on 25 Sep 1953.
- + 5 M iv. **George H. Henney** was born in 1872. He died in 1962.
- + 6 F v. Margaret "Maggie" M. Henney was born on 10 Dec 1882.
- + 7 M vi. Jacob "Jake" Henney.
- + 8 F vii. Elizabeth "Libbie" Henney died in 1894.
- + 9 F viii. Lana Henney.
- + 10 F ix. Tillie Henney.

### **Second Generation**

Tena Henney (John) was born on 31 Jan 1865 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1965 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, (as Haney),

Tena married **Robert Widdicombe**. Robert was born in 1853 in England. He died in May 1914. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,





Robert and Tena had the following children:

 Adah B. Widdicombe was born on 14 Jul 1888 in New York. He died on 14 Oct 1977 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

12 F ii. **Grace B. Widdicombe** was born on 8 Mar 1891 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1978 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Grace married **David P. Johnson** son of Eli Johnson and Noraie "Matilda" McClellan. David was born on 28 Jun 1889 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1967 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

13 F iii. **Olive Widdicomb**e was born in 1893 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1980. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Olive married **Clair Smith** son of William Smith and Lena Witcomb. Clair was born on 30 Jan 1904 in Ohio, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1973 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

- 14 F iv. Edith Widdicombe.
- 15 M v. Robert Widdicombe.
- 16 F vi. Irene Widdicombe.
- 4. Mary Anne Henney (John) was born on 17 Oct 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1953. She was buried in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Mary married Henry D. Stroh son of William Stroh and Barbara Depfler in 1891. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1911 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Henry and Mary had the following children:

 i. Carl William Stroh was born on 5 Aug 1892 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1982 in Dallas Texas, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Carl married (1) Lena M. Stomm daughter of Moses Stomm and Matta "Mattie" M. McClish. Lena was born about Oct 1894 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Carl married (2) Catherine. Catherine was born in OF Dallas Texas, USA.

- 18 M ii. Russell John Stroh was born in 1896.
- 19 F iii. Florence May Stroh was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith,

Florence married **Clifford Hawk**. Clifford died on 29 Oct 1953. He was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

20 M iv. **Russell John Strow** was born on 8 Mar 1896 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1982. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Russell married Mary Faye Miser daughter of William "Billy" Oliver Miser and Polly Sebert on 30 Dec 1919 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 7 Mar 1897 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Polly, Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN., spouse,

- 21 M v. Harold Eugene Stroh was born on 9 Oct 1902. Harold married Reva Louise Goodman on 16 Jan 1925.
- 22 F vi. Florence Strow was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
  Florence married John Clifford Hawk son of Valentine E. Hawk and Mary Helen Gilmore.
- 5. **George H. Henney** (John) was born in 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1962 in South Bend, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

George married **Ardella "Della" Orr** daughter of Thomas J. Orr and Samantha Crossley on 27 Sep 1898 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ardella was born in 1872 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1945. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

George and Ardella had the following children:

- i. Geroge Kenneth Henney was born in OF South Bend, Indiana, USA. Geroge married Unknown.
- 6. Margaret "Maggie" M. Henney (John) was born on 10 Dec 1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  Births DeKalb Co., IN.

Margaret married Carl C. Miller. Carl was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

24 M i. Wayne J. Miller was born on 17 Feb 1915 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1986 in Flint, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 28 Feb 1986 in Southlawn Cem. Auburn,

DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeaKalb Co., IN,

Wayne married **Berniece H. Woolever** daughter of Clair Woolever and Mabel R. Johnson on 31 Aug 1940 in Flint, Michigan, USA. Berniece was born in 1917 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Southlawn Cem., Auburn, DeaKalb Co., IN, spouse,

25 M ii. John Miller.

26 F iii. **Lola Miller** was born in OF Indiana, USA.
Lola married **Moeler**. Moeler was born in OF Indiana, USA.

27 F iv. **Virginia Miller**. Virginia married **Enfield**.

28 M v. Cecil Miller.

7. Jacob "Jake" Henney (John) was born in OF Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

Jacob married Eva.

They had the following children:

29 M i. Gordon Henney.

30 M ii. Pete "Felix" Henney.

31 F iii. Harriet Henney.

8. Elizabeth "Libbie" Henney (John) was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1894.

Elizabeth married **George A. Braun** son of Henry Edward Braun and Margaret H. Heldt in 1884. George was born on 28 Aug 1860 in Logansport, Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1918. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885

George and Elizabeth had the following children:

 Grace E. Braun was born in 1886 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1937. She was buried on 19 Apr 1937 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

Grace married **Walla Curtis Tatham** son of George Tatham and Anna Young. Walla was born on 2 Dec 1879 in Cincinnatti, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1960 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co., In Births, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

- 33 F ii. Lana Braun.
  Lana married D. X. Beechler.
- 34 F iii. Lillian Braun was born in 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1948. She was buried in Eddy Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Eddy Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Lillian married Mack Fisher. Mack was born in 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1949. He was buried in Eddy Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Eddy Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

9. Lana Henney (John) was born in OF Ohio, USA.

Lana married Schwench. Schwench was born in OF Ohio, USA.

They had the following children:

35 F i. Edna Schwench.

36 F ii. Bessie Schwench.

### 10. Tillie Henney (John).

Tillie married Wesley Weirich.

They had the following children:

37 M i. Clarence Weirich.

38 M ii. LeRoy Weirich.

39 F iii. Bernice Weirich.



# **Family of Tobis Hess**

### **First Generation**

1. Tobis Hess was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father,

Tobis married **Hannah**. Hannah was born on 27 Aug 1785 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1851. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,











## Family of Jacob Hevel

### **First Generation**

 Jacob Hevel was born in 1820 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1908. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father of Solomon, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, John,

Jacob married **Susanna Brady**. Susanna was born on 27 Jan 1831 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1878. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, John, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In. mother of Solomon.

#### Jacob and Susanna had the following children:

John Hevel was born about 1867 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
 DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

John married **Ida N. DeLong** daughter of Ebenezer DeLong and Anna Cronk on 12 Nov 1885 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., In. Ida was born about 1868 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., In.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

 Solomon Hevel was born on 12 Aug 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



## Family of William Hinman

### **First Generation**

1. William Hinman was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as father and husband,

William married **Angeline** E.. Angeline was born on 12 Apr 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1889. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

William and Angeline had the following children:

 Infant Hinman was born on 7 Aug in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,







## Family of Holden

#### **First Generation**

1. Holden.

He had the following children:

- 2 M i. John Holden was born on 7 Apr 1803. He died on 8 Jul 1863.
- 3 M ii. Isaac Holden was born about 1815.

### Second Generation

2. **John Holden** () was born on 7 Apr 1803 in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1863. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

John married Lucy H. Smith. Lucy was born on 10 Dec 1805 in Adams, Oneida Co., New York, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1885 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana, GenWeb. 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

John and Lucy had the following children:

- John S. Holden was born about 1831 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 5 F ii. Martha R. Holden was born about 1833 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census
  DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Sam, Death rec., DeKalb Co., IN Samuel E, History of DeKalb
  Co., In 1920
  - Martha married **Jacob Krum**. Jacob was born in OF Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co., IN Health Dept Marriages, Sam, Death rec., DeKalb Co., IN Samuel E., History of DeKalb Co., In 1920
- 6 M iii. Samuel Holden was born about 1835 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census
- 7 F iv. **Mariam Holden** was born about 1838 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co.,

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Rachel, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894







Mariam married **William H. Beard** son of Christian Beard and Mary Whetstone about Oct 1863 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. William was born on 24 Nov 1835 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1905 in Marietta, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He had other parents.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, as H. H. Beard, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Rachel, DeKalb Co., In Births, as 24 nov 1833, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, as born 24 Nov 1833, DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Fank (as Baird), Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library Michael Friend,

8 F v. Mary E. Holden was born about 1839 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

3. Isaac Holden () was born about 1815 in Massachusetts, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Isaac married Charlotte Farrington. Charlotte was born about 1821 in New York, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Isaac and Charlotte had the following children:

 Carolina Malissa Holden was born about 1842 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

> DeKalb Co In Death Rec. of Charles Henry 74 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Carolina married Elijah Depew. Elijah was born in OF Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co In Death Rec. of Charles Henry 74

 ii. Harriet Cornelia Holden was born about 1843 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

11 M iii. **Charles H. Holden** was born about 1845 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

12 F iv. **Sarah Ann Holden** was born about 1848 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

13 M v. **Alonzo Holden** was born about Mar 1850 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

14 M vi. Levi E. Holden was born about 1852 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

15 F vii. Elsa Malinda Holden was born about 1855 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Elsa married Alexander Bailey on 16 Mar 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Alexander

was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

16 M viii. **William E. Holden** was born about Oct 1859 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

# Family of Augustus Homrighouse

## **First Generation**

1. **Augustus Homrighouse** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



## Family of John Hood

### **First Generation**

1. **John Hood** was born in 1788. He died on 6 Oct 1853. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., **DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.** 

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

John married **Susannah "Susan" Herman**. Susannah was born on 9 Jan 1789 in York Co., New York, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1868. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

#### John and Susannah had the following children:

- i. Catharine Hood was born about 1820 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 3 F ii. Catherine Hood was born about 1827 in Pennsylvania, USA. 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Catherine married **Adam Shuler**. Adam was born about 1825 in Pennsylvania, USA. 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

- 4 F iii. Elizabeth Hood was born about 1825 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 5 M iv. **Adam Hood** was born about 1827 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census
- 6 M v. Henry Hood was born on 14 Aug 1828. He died on 18 Feb 1911.
  - 7 F vi. Caroline Hood was born about 1832 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census
  - 8 F vii. **Leah Hood** was born about 1834 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
    1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census
  - 9 M viii. **John Hood** was born about 1837 in Ohio, USA.

    1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
    - 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census
- 10 F ix. **Mary Hood** was born about 1839 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census
- 11 M x. Samuel L. Hood was born in 1842. He died in 1914.
- 12 M xi. William Hood was born on 21 Feb 1843 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1856 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.







- 13 F xii. Martha Hood was born about 1829.
  - 14 F xiii. Lucy Hood was born about 1835 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

15 F xiv. Marian Hood was born about 1839 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

16 F xv. **Susan Hood** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Susan married **Clark**. Clark was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

### Second Generation

6. Henry Hood (John) was born on 14 Aug 1828 in York Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1911. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co., In Health Dept Marriages, Isadora, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN as father, DeKalb Co., In Births, Lula Cecilia, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

Henry married (1) **Emaline M. Duncan** in 1856. Emaline was born in 1839 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1864. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Isadora, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Henry and Emaline had the following children:

 i. Isadora H. Hood was born about 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1932. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

Isadora married Elroy S. Huffman son of Silas Huffman and Adesta Tuttle on 19 Oct 1892 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA. Elroy was born about 1860 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

18 F ii. Maude Hood.

19 M iii. Cyrus Hood.

20 M iv. William Hood.

Henry married (2) Mary C. Baumgardner in 1874. Mary was born in 1852 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1877. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN as mother, DeKalb Co., In Births, Lula Cecilia

Henry and Mary had the following children:

21 F v. Lula Cecilia Hood was born on 17 Jul 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1950. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

11. Samuel L. Hood (John) was born in 1842 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1914. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census.

Samuel married **Amanda M. Luce** daughter of Harmon Luce and Mary E. Wings. Amanda was born in 1859 in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in May 1936. She was buried on 2 May 1936 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Samuel and Amanda had the following children:

i. Frederick "Fred" Walter Hood was born on 4 Apr 1880 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1920. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Butler 2 Jul 1920, Citizen historical assioc

Frederick married **Hortense Meek** daughter of William Meek and Esther Hawthorn on 30 Nov 1909. Hortense was born in 1889 in Indiana, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1967 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler paper 17 oct 1946

- 23 F ii. Sue Hood was born in OF Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA. Sue married Basse.
- 24 F iii. **Goldie Hood** was born in OF St. Johns, In. Goldie married **Kemery**.
- 25 F iv. **Maud Hood** was born in OF Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, USA.

  Obit Fred Hood

Maud married Suer.

- 26 F v. Jennie Hood was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. Jennie married Meek.
- 27 F vi. Lillie Hood was born in OF Indianapolis, In. Lillie married Farah.
- 28 F vii. **Lala Hood** was born in OF Toledo, Ohio, USA. Lala married **Wyatt**.
- 29 F viii. Ola Hood was born in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- 13. **Martha Hood** (John) was born about 1829 in New York OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Martha married Daniel Krum. Daniel was born on 26 May 1823 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb

Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1886. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

#### Daniel and Martha had the following children:

 Jonas Krum was born on 27 Dec 1850 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

31 M ii. Daniel Krum Jr. was born on 1 Jan 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

32 F iii. Corinthia A. Krum was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

Corinthia married **J. J. Zimmerman**. J. J. Zimmerman was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN as husband,

- iv. Infant Krum was born in Jun 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant died on 11 Jun 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
- v. Permelia Krum was born on 7 Feb 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

- vi. Elson Krum was born on 31 Jul 1861 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1863. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,
- 36 M vii. Dannie Krum was born on 29 Dec 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

- 37 F viii. **Salena Krum** was born about 1852 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
- 38 M ix. Fredric Krum was born about Sep 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,



## Family of Hoover

### **First Generation**

1. Hoover was born in OF Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

Hoover married M. Luella Curry daughter of David Curry and Emma Thrope. M. Luella Curry was born in 1881 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1921. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Earl Forrest,

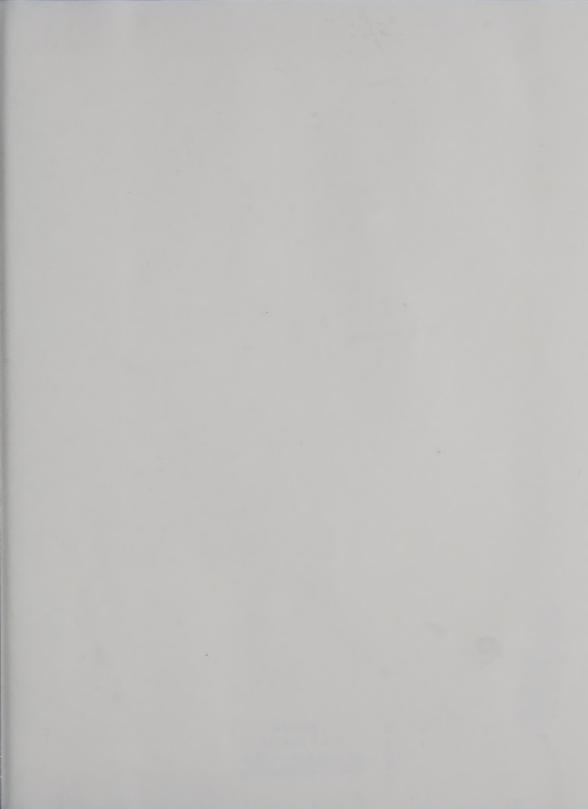


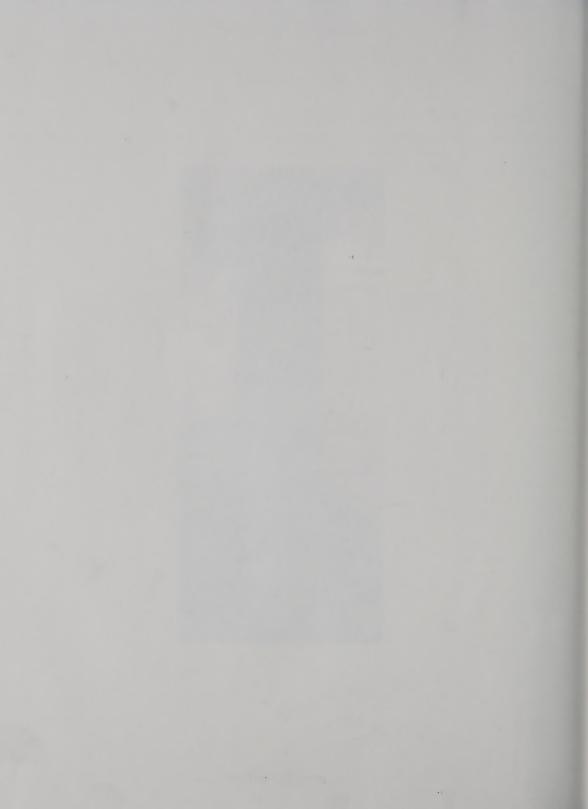
# Family of J. B. Hutton

### **First Generation**

- 1. J. B. Hutton was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
  - J. B. Hutton married **Anna E. Deubener** daughter of Henry Deibener and Elizabeth. Anna was born on 16 Apr 1864 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1885. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.







ECKHART PUBLIC L

3/5/2010 ETA 192015 F 8 00

